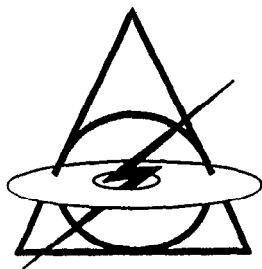


# THE BEAST AT WORK

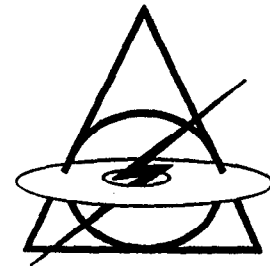
*As you read this Journal please be warned that contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide you have slipped in your worthy, blessed nation. From child pornography rings to tampered and no longer valid jury systems—you shall be disappointed and wishing denial. DENY only long enough, readers, to research and prove—for you must attend these things lest the beast in point devour you and all that is representative of God's wondrous Creations upon your place.*



BY  
CERES  
A JOURNAL

# THE BEAST AT WORK

*As you read this Journal please be warned that contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide you have slipped in your worthy, blessed nation. From child pornography rings to tampered and no longer valid jury systems—you shall be disappointed and wishing denial. DENY only long enough, readers, to research and prove—for you must attend these things lest the beast in point devour you and all that is representative of God's wondrous Creations upon your place.*



BY  
*CERES*  
A JOURNAL

## COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## THE BEAST AT WORK

The Phoenix Journals includes bibliographical references and indexes.

Contents: [Tangled Webs] -- [Crucifixion of the Phoenix -- [etc.].

1. Spirit writings. I. Hatonn, Gyeorgos C. (Gyeorgos Ceres) II. Dharma Wokini computer person. III. Phoenix Journals.

ISBN 1-56935-006-X

First Edition Printed by  
 PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 27353  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
 May 1993

Printed in the United States of America  
 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION .....	2
SUNDAY, APRIL 18, 1993 .....	2
Eternal Joy .....	3
CHAPTER 1 .....	4
FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993.....	4
FREE WILL: UNDERSTANDING THE MYSTERY OF FREE WILL.....	4
TO THE EDITORS RE: CONFRONTATION INFORMATION .....	6
A WRITER'S VIEW OF UNDERSTANDING THE MYSTERY OF FREE WILL By John Gould .....	6
CHAPTER 2 .....	18
FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993.....	18
WACKO WACO.....	18
GREAT DEPRESSION.....	19
THOSE NAMED A "WHO'S WHO" OF AMERICAN BUSINESS AND POLITICS.....	21
HAROLD ANDERSEN .....	22
PETER CITRON .....	23
ALAN BAER.....	23
ROBERT SIGLER.....	23
THOMAS THALKEN.....	24
ROBERT WADMAN.....	24
CLAYTON YEUTTER (ConAgra).....	24
RONALD ROSKENS.....	25
DREW LEWIS (UNION PACIFIC).....	25
GEORGE BUSH.....	26
THE COVER-UP BEGINS .....	26
THE COVER-UP CONTINUES--THE EVIDENCE OF GARY CARADORI, SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR .....	28
CHAPTER 3 .....	33
FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993.....	33
CHILDREN .....	33
CHILD PORNOGRAPHY RING.....	33

THE JURIES & OTHER IRREGULARITIES.....	33
JUSTICE AMERICAN STYLE (CONTINUED).....	33
THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS--BUSH FIRST NAMED IN 1985 .....	38
CHAPTER 4 .....	42
SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1993.....	42
THE BOOK OF THE DEAD .....	42
CRAIG SPENCE .....	42
AARON OWEN .....	44
KATHLEEN SORENSON .....	44
CHARLIE ROGERS .....	45
SHAWN BONER .....	45
CLARE HOWARD .....	45
CHRIS TUCKER .....	45
JOE MALEK .....	45
GARY CARADORI AND YOUNG SON A.J.....	46
LARRY KING .....	46
ALISHA OWEN.....	47
PAUL BONACCI.....	47
THE PERPETRATORS AND THEIR DEPRAVITY .....	49
SUMMARY: THE BUSH TOUR & The Australian Connection.....	50
SATANIC TIME OF YEAR.....	56
INSERTS MAP OF WASHINGTON DC (2 pages) .....	58
CHAPTER 5 .....	60
SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1993.....	60
INTERNATIONAL FOCUS POINT.....	60
The Crime Control Act of 1993 PROPERTY FORFEITURE FOR SPEECHES, WRITINGS AND ASSEMBLY .....	61
The Crime Control Act of 1993 DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES AND EVIDENCE ELIMINATED .....	64
The Crime Control Act of 1993 Secret Witnesses-Secret Trials: Protection of Jurors And Witnesses In CAPITAL CASES.....	64
The Crime Control Act of 1993 .....	66
CHAPTER 6 .....	71
MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1993 .....	71
CHOOSING THE PATHWAY.....	71

LOOKING FORWARD TO NEXT WRITINGS.....	73
CHAPTER 7 .....	75
MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1993 .....	75
THE MOST DURABLE POWER .....	75
ARMY ESPIONAGE TARGETED KING.....	77
SPY PLANES RECORDED EVENTS .....	79
FOCUS ON DETROIT RIOTS.....	80
MILITARY FORCES SAPPED.....	81
KING LED MEMPHIS MARCH .....	82
POSTSCRIPT .....	83
THE HOAXER PROJECT REPORT .....	83
MOST INCIDENTS ISOLATED, INVOLVE JUVENILES .....	84
THE "RISING TIDE" OF RACISM, ANTI-SEMITISM.....	86
ADL CAN ONLY CONJURE ONE "ANTI-SEMITIC" INCIDENT PER 185,000 CITIZENS PER YEAR AND, SORRY, IT DOESN'T QUALIFY! .....	86
CHAPTER 8 .....	90
TUESDAY, APRIL 6, 1993 .....	90
SALVAGE AMERICA?.....	90
SUPPOSE MONEY VANISHES FROM AMERICAN LIFE.....	92
CATASTROPHE?.....	105
ARE THE MYSTICS RIGHT ABOUT CATASTROPHE? .....	105
CHAPTER 9 .....	117
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7, 1993 .....	117
MISERABLE TASK .....	117
TODAY .....	117
CHAPTER 10.....	128
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7, 1993 .....	128
THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE AFTER IT MAKES YOU MAD!.....	128
U.S. JUDGES ACCUSED OF JURY TAMPERING .....	128
JURY CONTROL A CRIMINAL ACT .....	129
SILENCING POLICE OFFICERS .....	130
JUDGES ARE GOVERNMENT AGENTS.....	131
POLICE OFFICERS WITNESSES.....	131

OUR SYSTEM REPLACED .....	133
THE KING'S MEN ARE BACK.....	134
"SECRET" SYSTEM ALLOWS JUDGES TO CONTROL JURY.....	134
THE GOOD, BAD AND UGLY.....	136
JUSTICE DEMANDS SAME JUSTICE FOR ALL.....	137
PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER 1 .....	138
TYRANNY IN THE HIGHEST .....	138
CHAPTER 11.....	141
THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 1993.....	141
TOMEROS MAASU KORTON, Cmdr. CHIEF COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER.....	141
CHAPTER 12.....	149
THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 1993.....	149
CONTINUATION: JURY TAMPERING.....	149
THOSE WHO WOULD BE KINGS.....	149
NOT ALL JUDGES ARE "BAD" .....	150
JURY NULLIFICATION IS A RIGHT.....	151
BELIEVE IT OR NOT, A LAWYER TELLS TRUTH.....	152
JURY HAS POWER TO NULLIFY LAW.....	152
PEACE OFFICERS DO HAVE POWER .....	154
LET US SPEAK OF THE CONSTITUTION: IS IT ON ITS WAY OUT?.....	156
ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION .....	157
THE CONSTITUTION.....	158
CHAPTER 13.....	161
FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1993.....	161
AFTERTHOUGHTS.....	161
FOREWORD (From RAPE OF JUSTICE By Eustace Mullins) .....	162
DATED PROOF.....	169
SEVEN NOAHIDE LAWS "PUBLIC LAW 102-14" .....	170
JOINT RESOLUTION.....	171
FROM THE JUDAICA ENCYCLOPEDIA .....	174
THE CONSTITUTION AND THE RULE OF LAW .....	174
A VERSE By Mary Louise white .....	179
CHAPTER 14.....	181
FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1993.....	181
WHY I HONOR HAYEK.....	181

LOSER AND VICTOR by Edgar A. Guest.....	182
A PROPOSED CONSTITUTION MODEL FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA PREAMBLE.....	184
ARTICLE I Rights and Responsibilities .....	187
RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES .....	190
ARTICLE II THE NEWSTATES.....	191
ARTICLE III The Electoral Branch .....	194
COMMENTS.....	198

INDEX.....	200
------------	-----

BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &  
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

## DEDICATION

This is simply to give my most appreciative **THANK YOU** to my immediate workers, each and all, who have carried forth in incredible circumstances without missing a beat of our drum. They have been bombarded with constant court attacks and affront, loss of assets and property, loss of a paper and birthing another single-handedly and within mere hours, bringing forth new babes to later lead--all without complaint, with love, without attacking even the obvious adversarial troops, have had to go great distances to attend these things (for the adversary always makes it as difficult and as impossible as is possible)--and still, not one issue of the paper or work has been delayed. The facts are that the paper has been more outstanding and full in content and we have produced two additional volumes of JOURNALS above our ordinary output. We have been tested in the fire, little Phoenii and found worthy! The adversary already rues the day he rose up against us in these matters which I shall leave for discussion another day.

**I honor my team--I am humble in their service for they have more than earned their "wings".**

**Not the least of which honor I wish to offer to you who have written, sent support, cards, letters, AND ABOVE ALL--LOVE--for after all, there is nothing "other" worthy of our journey. I wish to further thank those who have sent sponsoring for JOURNALS that we might go on and put to press that which we have ready and no resources for same. Ah indeed, abundance is of God--but it must be shared by man to be worthy of HIS testing. Adonai.**

**P.S.: I give appreciation and respect to those who represent our enemy--for without them we could have no way to measure our own growth and proper learning. Thank you.**

## INTRODUCTION

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

SUN., APRIL 18, 1993 11:42 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 245

SUNDAY, APRIL 18, 1993

As we write on the myriads of subjects I know that you find it as hard as do we to encompass all the flow into a meaningful title for any specific volume. Our purpose is this very diversity and yet, unlike other "magazines", we find it appropriate to bring some subject matter to your attention, even if through a title of some kind.

This is only to help you who collect as many JOURNALS as you can--to have some reference point for recovery of information. The mind will "key" itself to recall by given signals. It is the best we can do in our unlearned and unskilled talents. Please remember, Dr. Young is a physicist, Dr. Overholt (who does computer layout, formatting, etc.) IS A DENTIST and thus and so.

This volume, for instance, I shall call: THE BEAST AT WORK. Later, this will trigger thoughts as you wish to again look at "Jury Tampering", "Elite Child Pornography Rings" and so on. We simply do not write "BOOKS" as such wherein you can take a subject and perfect it. We shall have some of those and, in fact, earlier, did have some that could be qualified as relatively "like" that in format. Those have simply gotten us into deep yogurt and therefore we will not attempt to do that again--for as a "dated Journal" as we ARE we have protection and YOU CAN GET THE INFORMATION. We had to test our methodology and it worked out well so we certainly see no need for the changing of layout and presentation. Ours is to get the most information to the most people the fastest way available--WE CAN'T MAKE ANYONE READ IT OR EVEN SO, UNDERSTAND IT OR LEAVE US ALONE TO OUR WORK.

Each of you must take and perceive your own **personal** journey to happiness, fulfillment and self-understanding. We can, at best, share some guidelines and discern meaning as might assist you from time to time as we present factual information--both of your physical reality and that of higher dimensional truth. We coerce not--we force nothing! We "offer" for those who would choose to share.

In passing at this portal, I honor one Will Loy, who shares his "visions" in great accuracy with you people--if you choose to subscribe to his work. Here, however, I simply wish to honor him and offer his "real" prayer:

### Eternal Joy

*"Let us turn our eyes from this temporary world to that which is real and everlasting. Let us free ourselves from the temporal madness that surrounds us. We seek the holy reality of our true spiritual self. Let our eternal minds free themselves from the illusions of this temporary universe so that we may know the eternal joy that is our divine birthright. Even though the whole world shall be consumed in the illusions of hell, we shall be shielded by the truth of eternal joy and real hope. (Your kingdom is not of this world.)" Will Loy.*

News Bulletin, Burchette Brothers, P.O. Box 363, Lakeside, CA 92040-0363.



## CHAPTER 1

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 2, 1993 8:33 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 229

FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993

### FREE WILL: UNDERSTANDING THE MYSTERY OF FREE WILL

Uh-Oh, Ceres is going to change lines in mid-stream? No, just a few cautions as you jump into the middle of Mind-control, genetic control, DNA alterations and manipulations and following one Gordon Michael Scallion like blind lambs to the earth upheaval games.

Do I think altered tomatoes are REALLY BAD? No, I think it could be a pretty good idea to eat fewer rotten tomatoes. However, the tomato is, as is the potato, a member of the "nightshade" plant family. Both, in certain stages of growth or "overgrowth", as in the green which forms on old potatoes, are poison. Further, many people are totally allergic to tomatoes in their raw form (cooking changes the structure and kills the portion which is allergy-causing to great extent), therefore I am not "high" on either one. The POINT is that man can alter anything--INCLUDING "MAN".

What about this "Mind-control"? This is a REAL threat and has destroyed your planet. Now the masses are totally controlled by programmers who structure incidents and see to it that things happen according to controlled plans. This is part of THE PLAN and so shall it come to pass--for there are so few of you who have responded in protection of selves that the massive sweep will simply wash over you.

Now, to earth changes. Gordon Michael Scallion is WRONG far more often than he is RIGHT--that wipes out the true meaning of a "prophet" who must prove to be right 100% of the time.

I personally gave you people a map of the "after" U.S. before Scallion was even in diapers. Does this make me great and him tiny and insignificant? NO--it does mean that you listen to what he, himself, tells you about these things: "As a responsible prophet, it is important to Scallion that people understand and remember what the value of prophecy is: 'AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHANGE THE INFORMATION IF YOU DO NOT LIKE WHAT IS PREDICTED TO HAPPEN!'" He simply gives you what he sees as visionary change. This is the same as you could see if you could be "press release" enough to be heard--and with equal prophecy recognition. If you study the information available to you--you too could predict to the near week of happenings--as relative to everything else happening. Get out of the loop of being swamped by "tellings" and speculations of ones--EXCEPT FOR THEIR STUDIED ABILITY TO PLACE RELATIVE VALUES ON INFORMATION! Follow blindly any MAN and you shall become stuck in the physical. Warnings heeded in preparation of that which may come to pass--IS WISDOM! FURTHER, IF YOU GET OBJECTION TO THIS STATEMENT FROM MICHAEL SCALLION--TURN FROM HIM FOR A TRUE PROPHET OF GOD OF LIGHT--WOULD HAVE TOLD YOU THIS SAME INFORMATION OVER AND OVER AGAIN UNTIL YOU HEAR!! If he be but a man with delusions of ego power--he will fall on his tiny little nose. You must be receiving of "information"; process that information against that which is already proven, even in your own dimension, and go with it ONLY after you recognize possibilities and probabilities. At any accounting--it is obvious that SOMETHING BIG IS COMING DOWN AND TO BE PREPARED IS ONLY WISE AND SCALLION OR ANY OTHER MAN CANNOT TELL YOU MORE SPECIFICALLY OR TIMELY. The upheavals WILL HAPPEN--and you don't know when but all signs point to sometime in the near future--even unto this minute, so, why not stop whining and searching for disagreement and GET PREPARED?!? Moreover, Commander Soltec will not tell you anything otherwise! And THIS free will allowance of decisions, choosing and acting is ALL THERE IS LEFT TO EACH OF YOU.

## TO THE EDITORS RE: CONFRONTATION INFORMATION

I ask that the letter challenging Russbacher to share, compare and bring forth information--be placed in the paper exactly as presented--and, then make sure that Russbacher (and some others of the same ilk and resource) get copies. We offer hearing for the people FROM THE PEOPLE. We are not a group destined to isolate selves from public view if views differ as to "groups". This is WHY we have no 'GROUPS'--so that all can be presented in open forum. As we present information--it shall become more and more easy for readers to sort fact from fiction, players from set-ups and ultimately be able to use your free will choices in discernment of one's own path.

Isn't this dangerous? Yes, to those who don't know the way it truly IS. The adversary knows he is to leave hands-off of OUR PEOPLE. It will be determined just how many only give lip-service to GOD and who serves that Creator. It is not allowed to "matter" to we of the Hosts. To each his own, is given into our guidelines in this time of sorting. Truth is being written for a reason far beyond any "saving of a world". Remember, God returns to reclaim HIS Kingdom and HIS people--NOT A WORLD FULL OF ROBOTIC REPLICAS OF HUMAN SOULED FORMS. To make such decisions of own standing, however, even the souled beings who are simply strayed--need the TRUTH so that they can come into understanding of HOW IT IS--in order to turn into that which is TRUTH.

### A WRITER'S VIEW OF UNDERSTANDING THE MYSTERY OF FREE WILL

By John Gould

I promised you the sharing of a studied thesis from a reader on the subject of Free Will. This is much as other information as above, in that as you hear the thought structures in output from a brother--it is somehow more acceptable--perhaps it is in the repeating in different sequence and format, either way, we offer this for your sharing.

## QUOTING:

To understand the mystery of free will we each must put away any preconceived ideas we may have about how to succeed in using our free will. We must approach our study as children. After all is said and done, it remains that FREE WILL must be experienced to be understood. With this in mind, may the Light of God shine upon this effort from a humble chela (student).

**Communication** between human beings involves a sender, or a broadcaster, a receiver and the means of communication such as energy, signs, language, codes, broadcasts or what-have-you. The sender is the point of origin of information to be communicated, the receiver is the recipient, and the means of communication used is the medium by which the information to be conveyed is transmitted in an understandable manner. Now, if the sender conveys information and that information is interpreted differently than intended, then the information communicated is lost. This is the problem in communicating information of a cosmic nature manufactured in GOD-consciousness and **transmitted TO GOD-consciousness**. If the consciousness of the receiver be not properly developed, then the information is lost, at least for that person. Let's use as an example the energy/information radiated by the solar orb. A rock does not photosynthesize sunlight and grow in the scheme of things as does a plant, which has evolved over a long period of time and, indeed, by doing so, makes life on the planet possible for mankind. The rock may be altered, it may grow warm from sunlight, but it does not absorb sunlight and use it for growth, nourishment and reproduction as does the plant. We thus see two uses by different entities, of sunlight. The same can be said of man.

One person may receive light in one manner--for example, a person is out in the sun and gets suntanned, or even sunburned by overexposure to sunlight, may be refreshed or to some degree energized, while another person who is a humble student of our beloved space brothers and using the Clearing Tapes sent with *Phone Home E.T.* and applying the laws given in the

*PHOENIX OWNER-OPERATOR MANUAL* may absorb coded information sent via light (visible and invisible) and understand the information communicated by Christ and beings of light. Of course, this same person may also receive a suntan or sunburn, though the latter will be minimized, while receiving information lost to the uninitiated not familiar with the tools provided by space command. Thus, we have rocks and men as well as plants, to make a point.

Those with right intent who use the tools and follow the rules of God and Creation are able to process information contained with certain energies and use it for growth and development of higher faculties that are latent and dormant in the average person. **[C: However, you must keep uppermost in mind--that no magic gave the "believer" the tools--each had to study his lessons to move in the direction of receiving information--just as a first grade child will have to begin with numbers in a much different manner than is utilized by a post-graduate scientist/mathematician. You do not start by sitting on that rock and expecting it to simply pour into your mind suddenly grown wise from sitting upon your assets.]**

As the WORD spreads and people use the tools and live the rules they become capable of receiving and processing higher information being transmitted by ultradimensional beings. There is a great amount of information being broadcast to this planet that is not received by instruments of humans and is therefore lost to organisms such as people inhabiting this planet. **[C: And even MORE is denied reception by the inhabitants.]** This information could, if decoded, change and alter not only the world on which we live, but the people themselves. However, not all persons are currently capable of communicating on the level of consciousness necessary to communicate with higher dimensions which lead to communion with God.

We are here entering the philosophical matter of free will, which involves choice and decision and self-determination. There can be no free will, choice and decision or self-determination unless GOD-consciousness be developed. For example, a comparison might be made between men and com-

puter machines. A computer is programmed to handle information input in a certain pre-determined manner. By education and training, social environment and constant or perpetual stimuli manufactured by cultural, political, economic and other agencies, an individual becomes programmed and his or her reactions to stimuli thus become predictable. This is very true in our current society where use of techniques of stimulation and response is a highly developed art or science, used by powers in control of the masses on all levels. When the faculties which make us **Higher Universal MAN** (Human) are developed, an individual becomes aware of this, and it can be a lonely position in which to be. When you see the Truth you are understanding information properly, and it is like speaking a language no one else can understand because you are not able to communicate that information to others. For example, people, like computer machines, are programmed with a code of unit of instruction and, like machines, they respond to this instruction in a certain way. Laws, or rules, govern this response in every area of action. Therefore men, like machines, do not have free choice in how they will respond. They simply react to a set of instructions.

Thus, programming determines just how a machine, or a person, will respond to any given set of instructions. All is pre-determined. As has been pointed out by many great philosophers and religious teachers, true knowledge frees one from mental and sensory reaction to the laws of stimulation or command. Obeying a set of laws is not a matter of processing information, making a decision and then responding or selecting, but simply a matter of following instructions. It is by these means that the adversary holds mankind in a state of perpetual ignorance of knowledge--they obey commands which may not have anything to do with their best interests. Indeed, there can be no personal interests, only mass response for the good of the affairs of the state, which is governed by the adversary. A simple evaluation of mass society today in any nation clearly demonstrates that the individual is always less important than the whole.

Millions (and plans call for five and one-half BILLION more in the next seven years) have been sacrificed to conditions that involve wars, or industry, for the so-called common good, whatever that may be, and the individual gives up his right to choose. Programming explains why men will surrender their lives, their property, and their sons and daughters, in the latter case to wars, even when they do not wish to do so, and they know it is not good for them, because they have been instructed to do so. They are obeying commands and obeying in a certain manner. Those who fail to respond are punished until they do react in a predictable manner. In view of what has been said, and we are speaking on a level of truth and knowledge, without any thought of being critical of any state or power or individual or group of individuals, we can understand why the great philosophers and religious teachers have always had problems with the governing powers of state and have been put to death; that is, punished, because they did not react in a predictable or prescribed manner for the common good, so-called.

If the teachings of Christ Sananda had been allowed to flourish in the days of Rome, the Roman Empire would have collapsed and the Romans knew this and tried to destroy HIM (the full, True story is contained in JOURNAL #2)...it's that simple. His teachings died with him (in a manner of speaking). Those original teachings and more are being brought back into the world for this age. Every human needs these teachings today and has an obligation to hand them down to our posterity, not only because these teachings are right and good for mankind, and do give individual freedom, but because they will save the world.

It should be understood that even those in governing positions are regulated in the same manner as the most humble servants...for the laws, or set of rules, regulating the lives and destinies of societies are a created force and have a life, in a manner of speaking, of their own. These "sets of rules" which control the world have always been the creation of ultradimensional powers beyond the physical world, and are known, or have been called in times past, as the Powers of Darkness. We are not, therefore, being critical of men, or the state, but of

those powers which breed and perpetuate ignorance and, I might say, perpetuate and breed death. Let me give an example. When you decide to eat, arise in the morning, go to work, purchase a product, read a newspaper or book, or see a motion picture or television program, or join the army or navy, change jobs, defend your country, vote, or participate in educational institutions, go to church or make any form of a decision of any kind on the mental or emotional level, you are NOT responding to true free will. You are simply following orders or responding to a set of instructions for which you have been programmed, not only from birth, but back through the ages to your ancestors, who were also programmed. Why does a person get up in the morning? Because the sun comes up or daylight comes (or in the least, the given number of hours given for sleep is used)--either way there is a broadcasting signal--get up! Why do we go to bed at a certain time? We are all responding to stimuli. People make decisions much the same as computers that respond according to varying patterns programmed into the system. Alternative decisions are always allowed as long as they are within the programming pattern. If the choice is not within the allowed pattern, the machine shuts down or blows a fuse. In the case of man a neurosis or breakdown, or state of confusion or despair sets in. And that is why we have psychiatry. In the present day and age we see a very high incidence of neurosis, alcoholism and so forth. If the machine, like the human organism, is to continue functioning, it must follow the rules. We thus see that computer and human horizons are exceedingly limited when seen in the light of truth on a higher level of existence. All our experiences on the human level, whatever they may be, like those of the computer machine, are spatial and perceptual, having to do with the reality of the physical world and not in touch with the reality of the spiritual world.

Our space brothers have come at this time as teachers and mediators between man and God, or Truth. We use the tools, live the rules and with right intent we begin to see beyond the hypnotic state of the mind and the senses of the perceptory world of the human organism to the true state of existence which originated with God. We begin to have a benevolent and tolerant attitude toward all life on all levels. All men are our

brothers and we do not offend anyone. We are only seeking Truth and if the Truth offends some members of society, then it is not our fault. Like the effect of continual dripping water on a rock, we will bring all of these people around, eventually, to our way of thinking. Of course it will take time but those of us who have accepted and are grateful students of our Pleiadean brothers recognized in this passage as the "Hosts", and are finding the Kingdom within form the nucleus of the new race of men to take over this world as promised by God against the day of reclamation of HIS creations. Yet, we stand apart because we dare to break away from established response patterns. This is where the problems set in. If a machine is not reacting in a certain way, it usually attracts the attention of the engineers, immediately. Same thing with a person. If you are communicating with Aton, you are having hallucinations, it is said. If you are thinking thoughts that do not follow the patterns, you are considered ill and need to see a psychiatrist....and so it goes. Think about it.

The sequential teachings of our Pleiadean brothers are designed to: 1) awaken and enable the individual to recall true reality; 2) regenerate the brain and nervous system and stimulate memory having to do with retrieval of information or events blocked out by the input patterns; 3) replace the trace of input patterns and replace them with higher ones from Godly realms; 4) develop our true form and consciousness; 5) enable the individual to choose to place himself or herself under the control of a higher power removed from the influence of adversarial forces.

The key is in unlocking the growth potential latent within us. We do this because we wish to free ourselves from ignorance of our true beingness and participate in perpetual life as God intended us to do. God is not the author of death. Death is a result of ignorance placed there by powers who would have us suffer. The methods used to unlock this potential are techniques that go beyond the rational mind, the logical senses, predetermined response patterns and the like. We must deal with pure energy, pure Truth, and we must begin as children. Our guiding light is Christ. He appeared and was photographed for the

purpose of your relationship with that "Ideal/idea". Most of us have received a card with the negative of this photo layered over the shroud of Turin. This "Sananda/Christ" is NOTHING more than a grand image projected by God, and an example of our true selves. We are each Sananda (by any label) and Sananda is each of us. Here we have a mystery. The programmed mind rejects mystery. Yet, without mystery (not mysticism), there is no growth, no universality, no union with God. Every master teacher has taught this simple truth.

Now, ask yourself at this time under which do you choose to place yourself: 1) the power of the adversary, that is, the power behind the material world; or 2) the Power of Light, that is, the power behind **true reality**. You have to ask yourself this question. If you wish to place yourself with the adversary, then you must involve yourself even deeper in the ways of the material world, because this is where it will lead. If you select Light, then it must be supreme over the rational or logical mind of the perceptory world of sensory stimulation and there can be no partial selection. It must be absolute and complete. It is for this reason that we must submit to the Light. Those who are or have been influenced by scientific reasoning, which makes a practical application of universal powers, be as spiritual scientists who make a practical application of spiritual powers. There can be no compromise in this. This influence must be complete.

Again, let us remind you that we are not here to be critical of the world or of secular or material science, for many of the world and in the scientific world are seeking Truth, but they seek this Truth by some kind of a compromise with the world. They want to hang on to their degrees, they want to hang on to their scientific positions, they want to hang on to their ways of gaining empirical knowledge, and yet they **SAY they are seeking Truth**, and they are seeking the ways of God, which are totally and absolutely contrary to every thing that they represent. This is not so because I have said it or because you may believe it, but because that is the way it is.

The worlds inhabited by such as Sananda and Hatonn are opposite of this world and, as Sananda taught, you must choose

between serving God or serving man. "Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and that which is God's unto God." It is very clear. Adherence to material ways only confuses the teachings which have been given and makes application of even the clearing tape techniques, an impossibility. Had it been otherwise, there would have been no preaching in olden times against the Scribes and Pharisees who adhered to the letter of the "law" and not to the force of the spirit.

Remember that science and technology today are the most singular sources of stimuli or programming, and it is essential that each person break that rigid state of programming. Of course our Pleiadian brothers have used the shock method of breaking that hold in the mind of individuals. Assuredly, have not each of us resisted the change?

Remember the speech of Aristophanes, in Plato's *Symposium*, on "Love", and I quote, approximately, from the Greek: "Ancient man was spherical in shape, originally with four arms, four legs, and two faces set back to back on a single neck. There were three sexes: double men, double women, and male and female united in the same body. Because men fell from the grace of God and offended Him in the pursuit of knowledge, God split each in half. Love is the desire of bisected humans to return to their original double form." We have here an allegory, and many psychoanalysts, such as Freud, held that there was truth in Plato's so-called myth, or legend. The *Bible*, and most religious scripture, speak of the split of men from their original state. Men have lost their original wholeness of being and, most of all, their true reality. The other half is nothing more than the lightbeingness of which we speak. Once the truth is seen, one may then not necessarily break away from society--science, established religion, or the state of affairs of the world--but learn to live and cope with it, **BUT NOT REACT**. One need only, and this is important, bring the lightbeingness under the influence of Christ; that is the mediating force that links men with God and original origin, or original state.

It would appear that we have a paradox, but let us examine the matter. If empirical knowledge of the world is the highest

Light, why is it that men's bodies die? We enjoy our lives and the world in which we live--the fruit is sweet, yet we live, we age, we fall ill and we die. And this is the end of our worldly life, the partial self, the split person living in the world--it does come to an end. It is a life of struggle and little genuine happiness; yet there are joys. But compared to the spiritual joys they are temporary and are taken away through sorrows, if only by separation at time of death. It is by use of the tools and living the rules given to us by God through our space brothers that we are able to understand our other half, that half that exists and is permanent and never dies. The divine knowledge extended to us makes it possible to join the two halves into a united whole.

The object for each of us is to unite our two natures. This is done through the Christ force which brings about the emergence or conception of our true self from an impersonal state; thus we gain true identity. Our parents could not have generated us into the physical world unless there was a part of us which exists in the mind of God, for all things begin there.

It is relatively easy to apply the clearing tape techniques. What is not easy is to learn the Laws of Life; that is, learning divine knowledge by bringing forth the kingdom within. Our space brothers are here, as the Gnostics would say, to call people home. They come into the world to awaken us from our sleep. They did not come here to be worshipped or adored. Sananda, as an example, does not need to be worshipped or adored. That is the last thing he would have allowed. If you would have tried to adore him he would have instantly disappeared, because to "adore" him meant that you would have had to adore yourself. And to adore yourself is idolatry.

As the old patterns are broken and God touches us we must all constantly use our new and growing abilities to analyze and discern whether we are being influenced by Aton or by the adversary. This requires continual application of what we have and will be given, continual progress, continual advancement which eventually leads to working directly with Space Command and teaching. The work then becomes easier for Light and Truth is collected together in individuals, who, though they may

live in various locations, are made part of a greater Cosmic Community, and are focused in unity of purpose and being.

How can we tell which power is influencing us? It is easy to tell. If one becomes angry easily, resentful, frustrated, displeased and is hateful, and all the other ills of the weakened spirit, that tells us that God-in-us consciousness is inactive and that we are under the influence of the adversary. Because of this unfortunate situation, energy is lost to us. This is why the disciplines of Christ--of Sananda, Saint Germain, Saint Francis and others--was uppermost in their minds at all times. It gave them a superhuman control over themselves. How many times have you said to yourself, "Christ wasn't human; I don't know how he did what he did; I wouldn't have let them put me on a cross; I would have raised an army and fought them, or whatever." Christ Sananda did not allow that to happen because he preserved the Light. He was in contact with his other self. He was immortal. He was divine. He abided with God. And because he had a personal experience with that level, because he had a communion with God and because he did exist in another world, he was able to overcome the pleasures and displeasures and honors of this world. It meant nothing to him and, if you remember, he went up onto that hill and that cross and asked God to forgive those under the influence of the adversary because they did not know what they were doing.

When one has attained a certain relationship with Truth, one is able to unite the permanent with the physical and live in two worlds at the same time. None of us knows how long we are going to live here. We really don't. But we do know that when we make our exit from the world we will not be dying. We will actually be returning home from whence we came.

When Hatonn tells us that God will work with us but not for us he means exactly what he says. Free will is available to each of us. But if we are waiting for a ship to land and deliver us from our peril we may wait a very long time. Each of us can exist with Hatonn where he is right now. In fact, if we don't become aware (develop consciousness) of what we are other than our existence in this physical world we are doomed.

And how many times today have you practiced the techniques from E.J. or read and meditated upon information contained in the "Owner's Manual"??

Salu.

END OF QUOTING.

\* \* \*

This leaves nothing more to be said about the matter. So be it for in your time upon this place shall you come to see the truth of this information. Indeed you each have until the "eleventh hour", as it were,--but, you are nearing the twelfth! May you be guided in your pathway so that that which you choose may bode well for your growth into total understanding--for either way, if the lessons are not learned the voyage will continue until they are! Expression and "reality" are two quite different matters. Salu and thank you for a beautiful presentation and may your brothers heed your warning and insightful call.

## CHAPTER 2

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 2, 1993 12:55 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 229

FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993

*SEEK AND YE SHALL FIND; KNOCK AND IT SHALL BE OPENED UNTO YOU. IN ALL THINGS BE "TRUE" AND THAT WHICH IS HIDDEN SHALL BECOME KNOWN.*

\* \* \*

### WACKO WACO

This observation matters nothing in relationship to the lack of LEGAL rightness of what is going on in Branch Davidian today--however, this so-called "Cult" has been labelled a Christian far-out cult commune. What in the world are YOU talking about? The Star of David is the symbol and David-ian is its name. Now the authorities are telling you that they believe the end of the stand-off will happen on perhaps the first day of PASSOVER! Is this more of the old impossible dream called "Judeo-Christian" which can, in fact, have NO DEFINITION IN TRUTH AS PRESENTED? THAT IS THE SAME AS SAYING BLACK IS WHITE--YOU HAVE TOTALLY OPPOSING TERMS. UNTIL YOU ONES CAN REALIZE THAT YOU "KNOW NOTHING", YOU HAVEN'T A CHANCE OF CHANGING A THING THE ELITE ARE DOING TO YOU. Nothing about the WHOLE thing is TRUE. IT IS NOT A CULT AND IT IS NOT "RELIGIOUS"; THE WHOLE COMPOUND AND GROUPING IS A BRANCH EXPERIMENT OF MKULTRA MIND-CONTROL--JUST AS WE HAVE SAID PRIORILY. It is, also, a part of the national intent to have massive riots and uprising causing martial law to make itself evident and bring the nation under military force of the United Nations. Don't be surprised if along the California faults there are massive earthquakes simultaneously. It is im-

portant to the New World Order to get you all under control fully and without question--immediately.

A major question keeps coming back to me as I continue to say that you are "now under martial law" and "have been since 1933". You ask clarification because it seems that "martial law" keeps popping up as a "new" possibility.

### GREAT DEPRESSION

For a bit of background we need to go back and look at what was happening as the Federal Reserve System was created. There are more reasons for the enslavement of the people than the participation in the social security scheme which nullifies the status of sovereign state citizens. When the Federal Reserve System was created, which delivered the wealth of the United States to the International Bankers for plunder, the people, through higher taxes and inflation, could no longer provide for their old age and should have sensed that something was **drastically WRONG**.

By 1933, a crisis was created called the Great Depression, as a result of the fiat currency substituted for real money. On March 9, 1933, **President Roosevelt PROCLAIMED A "STATE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY"**. **The social security system was then offered to the people as a compensation for their stolen wealth.** The elderly could now look forward to a social security check instead of worrying about their freedom to own property and, as long as a state of crisis is perpetuated (like the Berlin Crisis, the Cuban Crisis, the Vietnam Crisis, the Food Crisis, the Drug Crisis, the School Crisis, etc.), Emergency rule (or Martial Law) would be in effect. The government had truly become Big Brother. You see this is **WHY** you must have a constantly nagging "CRISIS" at all times.

The majority of Americans **have lived ALL their lives under Martial Law and simply don't even know it.** Since 1933 alone, freedom and governmental procedures guaranteed by the Constitution have, in varying degrees, been abridged and superseded by rules, regulations and policies. Under



**the powers delegated to the President under a declared state of emergency, the office of the Presidency wields powers ordinarily exercised only by Congress. The vast range of powers confers enough authority to rule the country WITHOUT REFERENCE TO NORMAL CONSTITUTIONAL PROCESS. PRESIDENT LINCOLN DECLARED MARTIAL LAW DURING THE CIVIL WAR--AND, ACTUALLY, IT HAS REMAINED EVER SINCE!**

It is for this reason that Bush would be so blatant and brazen in his rebuttal to Americans when they would question his "Rights", Constitution, etc. He would say, "I know exactly what my rights are!" And, he did! Once in a State of Emergency--you have never been OUT of a State of Emergency. Worse, however, with these kinds of powers there is no question that all areas of experience and criminal activities are left unmonitored by Constitutional power. The President and controllers become "above the law" in all instances and the system is destitute to actually stop it. Now that you have a bought/blackmailed Congress and a morally and totally legally corrupt Judicial system--you have the most heinous of crimes going on in the "legal" course of daily actions by the Elite.

This brings us again to the subject of Bush's connection to the world's leading pornography rings and child molestation network as well. Was "he" actually involved? Perhaps you might judge for yourself. I think it is appropriate that I finish the subject which I introduced a few days ago.

This information offered here is ALSO a Special Report from investigators who delved deeply into the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union seizure of November (4), 1988. This report has been released from **Australia** because there was no way to get the thing into the public hands via America, Canada or--.

So, again, your own press investigators (who never get voice except in the dark archives) deserve the support and honor of having their work presented untampered to you the people whenever there is opportunity and receivers who 'give a damn'.

QUOTING:

THOSE NAMED  
A "WHO'S WHO" OF AMERICAN BUSINESS  
AND POLITICS

On November 4, 1988, the FBI seized all the records of the Franklin Federal Community Credit Union, a supposedly small financial institution set up specifically to aid minority groups such as the American Negroes. The manager, and chief driving force behind Franklin Credit, was a man by the name of Lawrence (Larry) King Jr.

In January 1989 the Nebraska State Senate established a special committee to investigate the whole Franklin affair. In the subsequent investigations, it has been revealed that Franklin Credit, presumably with only US \$2.6 million in assets, had managed to go broke with over US \$40 million missing!

Further private investigations have established links between the Franklin Credit Union and wholesale embezzlement of government funds, drug money laundering, involvement in CIA covert operations, and a link to the Iran-Contra scandal. In fact, everything about the Franklin affair smacks of CIA involvement, perhaps even ultimate management. It should be remembered that George Bush was previously the head of the CIA, and all roads in the Iran-Contra matter appear to lead back to the office of Vice President, a position occupied by Bush at the time.

Financial improprieties were not the only things to surface during the Senate investigations however. Very quickly the committee found itself neck deep in allegations of a massive child exploitation ring, run by Larry King from the Franklin Credit Union, and involving some of the country's most prominent citizens, businessmen, public officials, corporations, and politicians. As a result of the allegations, two Grand Juries were eventually established, one Federal, and one by the Douglas County. These allegations in the main were from testimony given principally by three victim-witnesses, Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, and Troy Boner.

Specifically, these three independently described a child exploitation ring where young people, either supplied through the likes of the Webb family through foster care (which will be described more fully next), or obtained through various children's homes, were forced or cajoled into being child prostitutes to some of America's richest and most famous.

There were also descriptions given of occult ceremonies, satanic devil worship, and child sacrifices (all of which bear a remarkable similarity to recent allegations made public by the Channel Ten network in Australia). Principally these things were alleged to have been arranged by Larry King, who flew the children to various places for these "parties". A major site for such "parties" was a residence maintained by King in Washington, the Capital of the U.S.A.

This Special Report will focus on these allegations made to the Senate Investigative Committee, the young victim-witnesses who made them, what happened to them, and the subsequent perversion of the course of justice and cover-up. Apart from King himself, some of the people and businesses named in the various investigations or otherwise implicated in the child exploitation ring include:

#### HAROLD ANDERSEN

Andersen was at the time the publisher of Nebraska's major daily paper the *Omaha World Herald*. Andersen is associated with the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the American equivalent of the Australian Fabian Society. Harold Andersen was a major force behind the establishment and growth of Franklin Credit. Large amounts of Omaha World Herald funds were deposited with Franklin Credit, and Andersen worked hard to encourage other major firms, including ConAgra and Union Pacific Railroad, to do the same. Andersen also headed up a campaign to raise funds for building extensions to Franklin's headquarters.

This caused great embarrassment when it was subsequently made public that the extensions included a large bedroom where

King and others entertained their young male lovers. The *Omaha World Herald*, just incidentally, is a major sponsor of the Anti-Defamation League, a particularly nasty organization referred to in other reports. The ADL's parent, B'nai B'rith, conferred a special award on Andersen for his **efforts on their behalf**.

#### PETER CITRON

Citron is the society page columnist for the *Omaha World Herald*. The local police have dozens of complaints against Citron, all relating to child molestation, dating back at least a decade. Until the Franklin affair, however, he had always managed to avoid serious investigation. Soon after the Franklin affair, and after one of the victim witnesses who had named him and been jailed for perjury for her testimony to one of the Grand Juries, Citron was convicted of child molesting. The *Omaha World Herald* was careful to stipulate that the charges were "not Franklin related".

#### ALAN BAER

Baer, a well known socialite, is heir to a department store chain fortune estimated to be worth more than US \$300 million. Again after the Franklin affair, and carefully separated from it, Baer was charged with pandering and "aiding and abetting (male) prostitution". The first, most serious charge was dropped by the judge on the grounds that "the publicity alone had been punishment enough". Baer pleaded guilty to the second, minor charge, and was fined \$500.

#### ROBERT SIGLER

Sigler is the Douglas County's Assistant Attorney General. (Douglas is the County containing Omaha.) Sigler was actively involved in the subsequent Grand Jury investigation of one of the youngsters, Alisha Owen.

## THOMAS THALKEN

Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas Thalken is the Chief (Federal) Public prosecutor and conducted the second (Grand) jury hearing into the allegation made by the victim-witnesses.

## ROBERT WADMAN

Wadman was the Omaha Chief of Police.

## CLAYTON YEUTTER (ConAgra)

ConAgra, the giant U.S. based multi-national corporation, surfaced in allegations as being almost entirely run by homosexuals and pedophiles. It has also come to light that, during the Nebraskan State Senate elections, ConAgra quietly promised financial backing to all candidates who would oppose the Franklin Senate Investigation, and withhold funding from all candidates who supported the continuation of the investigation. After the elections the Senate voted, in secret, to close down the investigation. This was despite the fact that a poll revealed that 93% of Nebraskans believed there was a major scandal and cover-up involved, that should be investigated.

Clayton Yeutter, the financial officer on the ConAgra Board of Directors, was also the Secretary of Agriculture in the Bush administration, and was recently appointed by Bush as Chairman of the Republican National Committee. Another member of the ConAgra Board, Vice President L.B. Thomas, was also a member of the Advisory Board to the Franklin Credit Union. ConAgra is well known in Australia; it is the conglomerate that has recently spearheaded the drive for foreign control of our sugar and meat industries. [C: Now, readers, please do not lose track of the relationship between British Israel (Great Britain) and Australia, Canada, New Zealand, etc.]

Although not specifically named in the evidence presented here, ConAgra's influence nonetheless threads its way through the entire Larry King-Franklin scandal.

## RONALD ROSKENS

Roskens was the Chancellor at Nebraska University. He was thrown out of that position for having young males up to his quarters for sexual trysts. Subsequently, he was appointed by Bush to be head of the Agency for International Development.

## DREW LEWIS (UNION PACIFIC)

Lewis is Chairman of the Executive Committee of the giant, Omaha based Union Pacific Railroad. Like ConAgra, stories and allegations abound that Union Pacific is run almost entirely by homosexuals and pedophiles. Lewis is a prime mover and shaker in the Republican party; he has also been named as being in attendance at some of King's Washington parties. Lewis was also Transportation Secretary in the previous Reagan administration, when George Bush was Vice President.

Union Pacific was a major funder of the Franklin Credit Union and one of Pacific's executives, Arnold Nesbitt, was a member of the Franklin Credit Advisory Board. A Union Pacific employee, Michael Flanagan, had previously been charged with Homosexual Pandering. He only avoided criminal prosecution when his employer stepped in and arranged a civil settlement and payout for the aggrieved party. Incredibly, this same Michael Flanagan ended up as Foreman on the Douglas County Grand Jury, established to investigate charges made by Owen and others almost identical to those of which Flanagan himself had been guilty.

It further came to light that, throughout the trial, Flanagan had been regularly reporting back to Union Pacific executives and lawyers, discussing supposedly confidential testimony given by the victim witnesses, and receiving ongoing instruction on how to proceed next. It would be fair to argue, in fact, that Union Pacific, to all intent and purpose, orchestrated the Douglas County Grand Jury hearings from beginning to end from their own boardroom headquarters.

**Henry Kissinger is a board member of Union Pacific, and George Bush has business ties with the company. And last but not least,**

### **GEORGE BUSH**

**Mr. Bush is the former head of the CIA, former Vice President at the time of these allegations, and currently President of the United States of America. [This report was printed in November, 1991.]**

**It should be noted that Mr. Bush has not been personally named in the latest round of allegations relevant to the Franklin scandal. He was actually implicated many years earlier, as we shall see from the official documents and evidence. The inexorable and unescapable link between Bush and the latest revelations is Larry King, and the allegations that he ran a child exploitation/pornography ring, with strong suggestions of occult/satanic influences.**

### **THE COVER-UP BEGINS**

**Attorney General & Police Chief Caught Lying About "Investigation". [C: I ask that the Editors place the accompanying documents, articles, etc., in the paper even if quality is poor--it lends credibility to the story.]**

**Despite the almost constant flow of information concerning Larry King's exploitation of children, virtually nothing was done at an official level for what amounted to years. In July 1988 specific charges were made as a result of statements made by yet another young girl who was undergoing treatment at the time in Richard Young Hospital. As this girl's testimony has to date been suppressed, and she now is a principal witness in future legal proceedings, her name has been deleted here. For the purpose of this report she is referred to as "Jill Smith", and her name has been deleted from the following official documents.**

**"Jill" told much the same story of trips to Washington, child sexual abuse, pornography and occult practices, as had Lisa**

**Washington three years previously. Lisa's testimony is covered in a following section. She also named the same sources of young girls and boys, specifically bringing to attention two such organizations, "Boy's Town", and "Girl's Club of Omaha." It subsequently transpired that King was the first President of Girls Club and had, in fact, founded the establishment. "Jill" also gave graphic detail of the sacrificial dismemberment and murder of a young infant.**

**The nature of "Jill's" allegations and the people, organizations, and places being named by her were sufficient for the welfare authorities and hospital staff to formally request some form of police protection for her. Such requests were continually denied by Police Chief Wadman.**

**In July, 1988, the formal request for an investigation was passed to Omaha Police Officer Chris Carmean, who, together with the welfare staff, was convinced that there was "concrete substance" to "Jill's" allegations. Carmean attempted to institute a proper investigation, but immediately ran into a brick wall. When he complained, he was transferred from the sex crimes unit to "Research and Development".**

**Claims that the case had been deliberately buried continued to grow, however, and on December 20, 1988, Chief Wadman and District Attorney Robert Spires issued a joint press release, which resulted in the article reprinted on this page. In it both men are adamant that there had been an ongoing investigation since July, when the matter had been reported to them.**

**In the final paragraph Spire maintains that the F.B.I., the Omaha Police and the Nebraskan State Patrol were all involved in the "ongoing" investigation. Omaha Police chief Wadman had, however, announced right back in July that the allegations were "prurient nonsense" and were not worth investigation. In evidence to the Franklin Committee the FBI advised they were only investigating the financial aspects of the case, and it transpired that the State Patrol were only brought into the case on December 19, the day before the press release.**

As can clearly be seen, a major cover-up and "damage control" exercise was well underway long before Franklin Credit Union collapsed, and long before Alisha Owen, Paul Bonacci, or Troy Boner ever first came forward with their stories. It is also interesting to note that Wadman had previously been caught lying as part of cover-up of other cases, both by his superiors and by the Omaha Police resident psychiatrist. (See article: **Spire, Wadman, etc.**)

### THE COVER-UP CONTINUES THE EVIDENCE OF GARY CARADORI, SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR

The go nowhere, discover nothing "investigation" into the various allegations [**C: Sound like Iran/Contra, October Surprise and other investigations?**] by the Omaha authorities dribbled on until August of the following year (1989). Throughout the whole period, Wadman, Spire, and others, maintained there was no "evidence", no leads, not even any promising information to follow up. That is, for over eight months the official attitude, and the one constantly reported to the Nebraskan State Senate Committee, was that there was imply "no substance" to any of the stories and allegations. [**C: Still think there was no conspiracy in the Kennedy assassination too??**]

In August 1989, the Committee appointed Gary Caradori as a special investigator. In less than three months Caradori was able to assemble notes, documents, and records of such volume that they now occupy a whole room at the Nebraskan State House. [**C: Except for those which have "somehow" been misplaced.**] A similar quantity of Caradori's own records were seized by the FBI immediately following his "accidental death". They have subsequently refused all efforts to try and have them released to the public, or even to the lawyers defending Alisha Owen and Paul Bonacci.

Alisha, Paul, and Troy Boner had each made various accusations and allegations, centering around the flights to Washington with King and others for sex parties. Caradori was able to ver-

ify King's chartering of aircraft from at least two companies that coincided with the youngster's claims.

He was also able to confirm long distance telephone calls (that had been alleged), had actually been made; purchases of clothes, (alleged by Alisha to have been a new dress Wadman had instructed her to buy for their next "encounter"), and a million other details. Caradori was even able to verify that two of the three youths had, in fact, been missing from school on the days they claimed to have been flown to Washington, by checking with Education Department records.

Caradori also recorded over twenty one hours of videotaped interviews with each of the victim-witnesses, conducted separately, but mostly corroborative of each other's stories. Troy Boner, under immense pressure, later recanted his testimony, and claimed he and Alisha had cooked it all up in one twenty minute phone call. (This phone call is known to have been the only contact between Boner and Owen in the relevant period.)

Caradori's notes from the three hour video session cover twenty one pages and includes over fifty different names; correct and minute details of ten specific locations of parties and meetings; details of over twenty different sexual encounters between various people, including between Boner himself and Alan Baer, also with King, and also between Alisha Owen and Police Chief Wadman.

Boner was also able to identify the addresses where the alleged incidents took place, from photographs shown to him by Caradori. In one instance he was even able to identify a specific room in a specific hotel, from a photo of the interior. Alisha Owen is supposed to be able to remember it all, from one twenty minute conversation.

Just one page of those extensive notes are reproduced here. You will notice that King, Alan Baer, and Police Chief Wadman are all named as in attendance. Also named is the Mayor of Omaha, T.J. Morgan, and the use of cocaine is detailed. Is it any wonder that a major cover-up has taken place? Boner and

Owen's testimony and allegations were also supported by those of Paul Bonacci. Paul did not come forward to Caradori until a couple of months after Troy and Alisha had made their video recordings.

**[C: I would like to interrupt here just to remark that the intrigue and entanglement with the entire political and judicial system in Kern County wherein the Ekkers have to be at the mercy of the Elite thron--is WORSE THAN THIS OF WHICH WE WRITE. THE POLITICIANS, JUDGES, ETC., ARE GETTING DAMNED WORRIED--NOW! However, strangely enough, this is NOT a part of Dharma's and E.J.'s purpose--to fight the whole of the system--just write. Now it is not so simple because the property has been already SOLD by the RTC and the ones who had loaned money for support of the case--against the expected winning of the property rightfully in court--now have activated a clause "lien" which requires that the suit be entered in a last hope of regaining funding, costs and living expenses. My, my--what a tangled web--and they could have stopped this with a re-sale offering right up front five years ago. They would still be wise to effort to settle OUT OF COURT and cover all these costs because they leave no alternative other than to pursue this right into the Federal court--to the Supreme Court if necessary--and that is going to get attention, attention I would think that local boys won't like too much!]**

Paul had not seen either Troy or Alisha for several years, not since their mutual involvement with Larry King. The nature of the evidence given in the first video tapes had not been made public. The authorities have never explained how Paul Bonacci was able to so closely mimic the charges and description of events as given by Troy and Alisha. Nobody has even claimed a phone call between them, not even a twenty minute one.

Not everyone in Nebraska is a homosexual or a pedophile. In January, 1990, frustrated and increasingly concerned that the Franklin Committee were being given the continual run-around, former State Legislator, John DeCamp issued a "memo" around

Omaha, detailing many of the allegations being made, and naming many of the people alleged to have been involved. This forced the establishment of the Douglas County Grand Jury in March, 1990.

It was around the same time that Larry King was urgently trying to meet with George Bush. U.S. magistrate Richard Knopf suddenly, inexplicably, and without stating any reasons, declared that King was "in need of psychiatric evaluation". This is when the Secret Service people whisked him away to Missouri, so that he could not attend a function where Bush was guest of honor.

It was magistrate Knopf who also ordered all search warrants and affidavits "sealed" (preventing their being made public), when the Franklin Credit Union had been raided by the FBI in November, 1988.

#### THE EVIDENCE OF GARY CARADORI, SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR

On July 23, 1990, the Douglas County Grand Jury released its "findings", claiming all evidence of child abuse had been a "carefully crafted hoax...scripted by a person or persons with considerable knowledge of the people and institutions of Omaha." By this stage Troy Boner had recanted some of his testimony, and Alisha Owen had been charged with perjury because she refused to change any of her story. Alan Baer and Peter Citron were also indicted on various charges.

Two weeks prior to the Grand Jury reaching its conclusions, investigator Gary Caradori and his eight year old son were killed when their light aircraft blew up. Caradori's notes, documents, and copies of relevant records were seized by the FBI. All of this painstakingly gathered information was presented to the Douglas County and Federal Grand Juries, to be simply ignored. The information remains, to this day, locked away from the public.

STOP QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT PLEASE.

We need a break, please, but moreover I need to make a statement to you, my people. I ask that you consider more carefully who, how, why, what and when you allow ones into your space, houses, etc. Consider carefully all phone calls with inquiries, especially from ones in political or judicial places regarding ANY or all of our "team". There are inquiries to Ekker's close friends, THIS AFTERNOON, from one Judge Jason Brent efforting to find out more about the Ekkers. Further, note the crash of aircraft, etc. Use your brains, chelas, for although you have nothing to hide--you are wanted on some other planet--not this one, by the ones who have thought to destroy you. I can protect you pretty well--but YOU HAVE TO HELP ME!

Also, I continue to be amazed at the actions of you ones. You have ones who come into your midst from the very circles of Bush himself and it never seems to occur that it is STRANGE? I simply ask that you watch your step for it matters not that you actually DO ANYTHING--IT ONLY NEEDS TO BE "SET-UP"--DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME?

Let us give you time for a rest-break, please. Thank you.

Ceres to stand-by.

REC #3 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 2, 1993 3:02 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 229

FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1993

CHILDREN

*"As ye do unto the least of these--have ye done it unto ME!"  
When ye have defiled a child--ye have defiled and assaulted the very KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THERE IS NO GREATER SIN ONE CAN PERPETRATE AGAINST GOD--THAN TO SIN AGAINST HIS CHILDREN AND TO ABUSE A CHILD SHALL BRING THE GREATEST PUNISHMENT UPON SELF OF ALL ACTIONS THOUGHT UP BY "MAN"!*

Continuation: Special Report on,

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY RING

CONTINUED QUOTING:

THE JURIES & OTHER IRREGULARITIES  
JUSTICE AMERICAN STYLE

That the Douglas County and Federal Grand Juries found "no case to answer" in the Franklin Credit child abuse allegations is really not all that surprising. The list of improprieties, "coincidences", and outright lies and cover-ups could fill a book.

We have already seen how the jury foreman of the first hearing, the Douglas County Grand Jury, was not only an employee of Union Pacific, and found out to be taking all confidential information back to that organization, but had himself been caught soliciting males for sex. We have also seen how all

of Caradori's information was seized by the FBI, never to see the light of day at either trial, nor anywhere else for that matter.

The Chief Prosecutor in the Douglas County case, Sam Van Pelt, was caught out interfering with the testimony of a witness, officially known at the trial as "Jane Doe" to hide her identity. "Jane" had phoned the authorities to advise that she had no transport to the hearings. She was subsequently picked up personally by Van Pelt to be driven to the court. Van Pelt made it clear during the highly irregular ride that the only testimony required of her was that which might discredit Alisha Owen.

It also transpired while "Jane" was giving evidence, that one of the people alleged to have been involved was actually a good friend of one of the members of the jury. This particular woman stood up during the trial and asked "Jane" how she knew certain things to be true. "Jane" replied with certain details of her involvement with the named man, to which the juror replied:

"I don't think XX (name deleted) would have done anything bad. I am friends with him, and I have known XX and his family." [C: This most certainly reminds Ekkers and attorneys of the day when Judge Randall of Kern County (the presiding judge) after Mr. Horn (S&L attorney) was caught (again) taking material of great importance **OUT OF THE COURT FILE AND WAS SEEN FILCHING IT AWAY IN HIS BRIEFCASE**, said when receiving "complaint" of same--"Oh, I don't believe Mr. Horn would do that....!" and ruled **AGAINST THE EKKERS!** Well, perhaps it isn't so bad after all if somehow three copies of the court record of Judge Brent insulting the Ekkers from his bench could "somehow ALL be missing!" and yet, important enough to call a **SECRET** "reconstruction of the hearing" (with all "that" **TACKY OUTBURST FROM THE JUDGE** notably **MISSING**) and causing Ekkers' own attorney to "play ball". My, my--how tangled the webs!]

It also transpired early in the trial that Alisha's own lawyer, Pamela Vuchetich, was actually working for and with the FBI!! Against Alisha's express wishes, Vuchetich handed over a file

of crucial evidence to the FBI, and Alisha subsequently dismissed her.

When Alisha's new attorney, Henry Rosenthal, attempted to reach Vuchetich on the "her given" contact number, he found himself connected to the FBI's Omaha Headquarters!!

FBI involvement in cover-ups relating to anything surrounding Larry King predates all the trials and hearings, as attested to by these notes from the late Gary Caradori. Caradori had tracked down one Joanie Gregory, a Social Services employee who had been involved in an earlier investigation of the Webb family (who are covered in detail in the next section). This is what Caradori had written.

*"Joanie Gregory. She is a social worker for DSS. She is responsible for investigating families who are applying for foster care licenses. Her duties also include on-site checks when renewal of a foster care license is needed.*

*"Approximately 2.5 years ago she was inspecting the home of Jarrett and Barbara Webb for a renewal of their license. She felt the environment was not right (specifics not available) and wrote a letter to DSS in Lincoln. She received no response. After a couple of months she wrote a letter to the Omaha Police Department regarding this same situation with the Webbs. She was then contacted by the FBI. In the meantime she had tried to do some research on her own, but evidently some files were missing. To this writer's knowledge, a letter was not written (back) to the FBI. The FBI informed Joanie Gregory that it would probably be in her best interests if she 'forgot this information'."*

It should be noted that at the time, Larry King was close friends with Robert Wadman, Omaha Police Chief. Wadman, in turn, was close friends with Nick O'Hara, local head of the FBI. Nick O'Hara was also good friends with and hunting partner of Harold Andersen, publisher of the *Omaha World Herald*.



O'Hara specifically spelled out the situation when he threatened two central figures early in the investigation with the following remark: *"If you f..k with Bob Wadman, you f..k with the FBI."*

It is known that some form of investigation was at least initiated around the time of Joanie Gregory's efforts, by the Nebraskan State Patrol. What became of this investigation is, however, anybody's guess. One sheet of an interview with Lisa Washington, stamped "CONFIDENTIAL", is included herein.

All three victim-witnesses maintained that FBI agents leaned heavily on them, attempting to get them to change their testimony. Troy Boner, who did eventually recant, subsequently called Gary Caradori's widow on the news of his death and, weeping over the phone, apologized to her for caving in to the pressure. He had, he assured Mrs. Caradori, told Gary the truth and had only recanted out of fear of what would happen to him.

In the four months following the receipt of the Caradori video tapes, FBI agents visited Alisha Owen no less than fifteen times, always to query her claims and put pressure on her. In the same period however, they made no attempt to check out even the most obvious of matters raised on the tapes, such as verifying that King had, in fact, booked certain motel and hotel rooms on certain dates. (Caradori did this independently, and had no trouble in verifying the details.)

It could be argued that, morally, the Omaha FBI agents were in no position to investigate these kinds of charges at all. In August 1990 one agent, Donald Rochon, won a million and a half dollar sexual harassment case against the department. Rochon's charges were directed principally against another officer, Thomas Dillon. Rochon accused Dillon of, amongst other things, "French Kissing" other (male) agents; regularly exposing himself to other male and female agents; allowing another agent to urinate onto his face, then into a bottle from which he drank; and picking the deodorant block out of the men's urinal and placing it into his mouth. Dillon also apparently had a preoccu-

pation with homosexual sex; kept blatant homosexual pornographic material openly displayed on his desk, and frequently spoke in the office about homosexual acts. The FBI denied the charges, but nonetheless agreed to the 1.5 million dollar settlement, and transferred Dillon to Chicago.

The Federal Grand Jury was little better than the previous one in Douglas County. This hearing was conducted by First Assistant U.S. Attorney Thomas Thalken. Thalken was later discovered to be a pedophile himself. This was known to Troy Boner and finding out who would be running the case was one of the main things that terrified him into recanting his original testimony.

The Grand Jury attempted to extend the line of the previous jury that 'someone' had 'coached' the witnesses. They accused the by now conveniently deceased Caradori as the logical suspect. Karen Ormiston, Caradori's personal assistant, who was present for the entire video-taping sessions, vehemently denied that there had been any coaching whatsoever of the witnesses, and took a lie detector test to prove she was telling the truth.

The list of irregularities, improprieties, suppression of evidence, witness harassment, and so on, could go on forever. Suffice to say that no reasonable person could ever accept that the two juries and their hearings had been "fair and unbiased". Is it any wonder that 93% of Nebraskans are convinced there is a major cover-up going on?

[C: I must add here, for it is not so far mentioned, but you readers will remember that I wrote about an "International" ring hooked up via computers which was also a part of this same ring. It dealt with the capabilities of ones from Europe calling in on an "800" number and getting service children delivered anywhere chosen--in the world. In those instances a child could be waiting in the Philippines (a heavily used location), Australia (also a very heavily used location), etc. There were varying rates for virgins, etc. But the thing that actually brought the house down as to credibility was that for "just a few mere dollars more" a child could be ordered

up for "snuff" purposes. (in other words for 'murder' during sex or within the scenario of sexual activities, torture, and such). Why the extra charge? You might think for commodity scarcity? No--for disposal of the body! Now, chela readers, if you find it hard to believe this--you better harken back because this was made public on both *Larry King Live* and one of the 60-minute type programs on your own television!]

### THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS BUSH FIRST NAMED IN 1985

Stories about child sex and pornography first became public knowledge in 1989, following the collapse of the Franklin Credit Union. That is not when the allegations started, however. Indeed, given the political flavor of the subsequent investigations, it would be easy to dismiss claims that George Bush had been involved. He was by then a very public figure.

Back in 1985, however, he was a relatively unknown, obscure, and publicly, at least, unremarkable figure. Readers will remember that, at the time of the attempted assassination of then President Reagan, there was some controversy surrounding Bush's position as "acting President", and claims that the military would not entrust him with the "code-box" used to arm the missile defense system. [C: We won't go into the involvement with the Bushlet's actual knowing of and meeting with, Hinckley--at this time--just know the pieces of the puzzle are coming together, readers, and I think you won't want to miss an episode of this soap-opera. If you are a new reader--RUN to the nearest outlet and get the prior material we have offered.]

This was not because he was considered dangerous at the time; quite the contrary it seemed. He was simply considered too "wimpish" for the task (or so it was stated). Why, in 1985, would any child bother singling out such a character to name in a child sex case? If notoriety was the motive, then there were many more suitable, prominent people available at the time.

If the first allegations about a massive child exploitation ring, centered around Larry King (Junior) and leading all the way to the White House, had been made in 1989, and had all come from the same source, some shenanigans and mischievous collusion could be suspected. However, the allegations arising out of the Franklin Credit collapse were not the first.

Way back in 1985, a young girl, Eulica (Lisa) Washington, was the center of an investigation by Andrea L. Carpenter of the Nebraskan Department of Social Service. The investigation was instigated because Lisa and her sister Tracey continually ran away from their foster parents, Jarrett and Barbara WEBB. Initially reluctant to disclose information for fear of being further punished, the two girls eventually recounted a remarkable story, later backed up by other children who had been fostered out to the Webb's.

These debriefings were conducted by Ms. Julie Walters, another welfare officer, who worked for Boys' Town at the time, and who had been called in because of the constant reference by the Webb children, and others, to that institution.

Lisa, supported by her sister, detailed a massive child sex, homosexual, and pornography industry, run in Nebraska by Larry King. She described how she was regularly taken to Washington by plane, with other youths, to attend parties hosted by King and involving many prominent people, including businessmen and politicians. Lisa specifically named George Bush as being in attendance on at least two separate occasions. Remember, this was in 1985. The Webbs, and others, would adopt foster children and then "feed" them into this ring, to be abused. It was for this reason that Lisa continually ran away from them.

Secrecy was maintained by dire threats, including the threat of death, punishments including being locked up, and being regularly beaten with a thick lump of rubber known as "the railroad prop", usually while naked. These allegations, again, were supported by other children fostered out to the Webbs, and a medical report on severe welts on one of the other

children's back described them as "most likely caused by something similar to a thick rubber hose". Lisa also claimed that Jarrett Webb, her foster father, regularly forced her to have sex with him.

Lisa subsequently submitted herself to four polygraph (lie detector) tests, and it was established that there was no doubt that she was telling the truth. Remarkably, however, she was never asked, during the test, to substantiate her claims about George Bush. Equally remarkably, no charges were ever laid against the Webs on any of the child sex ring allegations. Charges against Jarrett Webb relating to his personal sexual abuse of Lisa were thrown out of court on a contrived technicality. This was all back in 1985, and no formal action was ever taken by the authorities. Larry King certainly led a charmed (or **protected**) life.

This state of grace continued to as late as July 1988. At that time Carol Stitt, Executive Director of the Nebraskan Foster Care Review Board, wrote to the Attorney General specifically requesting an investigation into King, and allegations of a widespread child exploitation ring. Again, apparently there was never any realistic action taken by authorities.

There is no doubt that Larry King had friends in high places. He had a picture of George Bush on his office desk, was a major personality in the Nebraskan Republican Party, and had been involved in arranging functions for Bush. He claimed on more than one occasion, including in a radio interview, to be personal friends with Bush. It is interesting to note that Barbara Webb is Larry King's cousin, and Jarrett Webb was on the Board of Directors of the Franklin Credit Union.

It would be impossible, in the space of a Report like this, to reproduce all the hundreds of associated documents. What follows however, should be sufficient to establish the veracity of the claims made here. Included are:

Portion of the first page of Andrea Carpenter's initial report, clearly showing the date as December 18, 1985;

A copy of one page of Julie Walters original notes in her own handwriting, where she details Lisa's allegations about Bush's involvement;

Copy of one page of interview with Lisa by the Nebraska State Patrol, clearly indicating incestuous abuse;

Copies of both pages of the letter from Carol Stitt to the Nebraskan Attorney General dated July 20, 1988, requesting a formal investigation of King, and other matters. Note that this request makes it very clear that, by that time, there was much more involved than just some "isolated allegations";

Copies of two pages of notes from an interview between Lisa Washington and Jerry Lowe, the original investigator for the Franklin Committee;

Official Omaha Police Report of interview between Officer Irl Carmean and "Jill Smith". It should be remembered that Carmean was subsequently removed from the case.

END OF QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., APRIL 3, 1993 9:56 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 230

SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1993

Continuation: BUSH CONNECTION, CHILD MOLESTATION RING.

THE BOOK OF THE DEAD  
(Also the dying & the jailed)

If one thing demonstrates the utter ruthlessness of those working to prevent the full story of the Nebraska Child Sex Ring from coming out, it is the trail of dead bodies and other casualties that mark the trail of the investigation so far. You will find this to be true in EVERY uncovering of clandestine and criminal activities rings. You will find the Weavers, Campbells, Gritzs, Russbachers, Casolaros, and abundant and nameless others from both sides of the discovery. Most "accidents" will show as murdercides, sui-terminus, heart arrests and accidental terminus from assorted diagnoses. Among those dead in this particular Sex Ring activity are:

QUOTING:

CRAIG SPENCE

Spence was King's business partner in three companies, "Bodies By God", "Dream Boys", and "Man To Man", [C: Sort of make your stomach turn a bit? and, a bit of cringing may well also be in order.], whose very names suggest their line of business. Spence was the man alleged by the *Washington Times* on June 29, 1989, to have taken a group of homosexual prostitutes on a guided tour of the White House.

Of that tour, the *Washington Times* reported:

*"A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign business men with close ties to Washington's political elite."*

The *Times* went on to suggest that some of the homosexual activities of these high ranking people had been secretly videotaped, leaving them open to blackmail. It was also reported that two of the call boys involved were suspected of being KGB operatives. [C: Can you see what fodder for blackmail? It is obvious that ALL of the attendees at these parties would NOT be either homosexual or child abusers--but WHO DARES TO RAT ON A HIGHER CROOK--IF YOU ARE CAUGHT AT THE SAME FUNCTION, AT THE LEAST, GIVING ALLOWANCE TO THAT WHICH IS GOING ON IF ONLY TO COVER YOUR OWN BACKSIDES!]

Spence was found dead in a Boston hotel late in 1989, the official cause "suicide". Like so many of the deaths surrounding this case, his "suicide" has many question marks.

The "investigation" into the above scandal, like the investigation into the Larry King/Franklin Credit Union case, quietly wound down into nothing after most of the key witnesses had turned up dead, been incarcerated, or simply disappeared.

[C: OK, Dharma Wokini, it is time to consider truth in the death of your own son in 1985--in a Bakersfield motel. He was NOT involved in ANY WAY WITH ANYTHING--and yet he was wired for voices, given instructions and finally murdercided. I'm sorry, chela, that you have to face this--but, it was that which brought you around and you ones into your work and purpose. "That", however, was NOT ANTICIPATED--it was considered that you would lay aside all thoughts of writing or involvement further in anything more than routine existence. You have the same thing going on with Debbie and you may as well brace yourself. Ones who refuse to come within the LIGHT for protection and pursue

the mentally impacted--must at some point be released IF there is to be any security for THEM at all. These adversaries knew long before you ones so much as dreamed of purpose and journey, what would come in the years ahead and WHO was destined to carry the banner. Ones who SERVE, as well, were aware at a much higher level of expression--their task. Grieve for the conscious experience--do not allow it to immobilize you. This will be true for thousands in this journey who cannot understand that which has impacted you and yours! Blessings be heaped upon the ones who served their missions.]

### AARON OWEN

Alisha Owen's brother, Aaron, died in mysterious circumstances on the day of Alisha's testimony to one of the Grand Juries. Alisha had been warned anonymously that "bad things would happen" if she did not recant her testimony.

Aaron was arrested on a minor charge. Soon after his arrest he was found dead in his holding cell, having apparently committed "suicide" by hanging himself with his bed sheets. Aaron committed suicide rather than escape: it was discovered that his cell door was unlocked and open at the time. He also left a "suicide note" which family, friends, and experts agree is not in his own handwriting.

### KATHLEEN SORENSON

Kathleen Sorenson is the lady to whom the Webb girls were sent by the child care authorities after they fled the Webb household. It was to Mrs. Sorenson that the girls first made their allegations of a child sex ring run by Larry King; and it was to Mrs. Sorenson that Lisa Webb first named then Vice President George Bush.

Mrs. Sorenson was killed in a head-on car crash. The woman driver of the other car, who apparently deliberately smashed into Sorenson's vehicle, was deeply involved in a Satanic Cult. Her husband had been convicted of being involved

in ritual sacrifice of animals. Other testimony indicates members of an occult group drew lots for the privilege of "taking Mrs. Sorenson out". This "accident" bears a remarkably strong similarity to a smash involving a member of Australia's "freedom fight". Fortunately, Jackie Butler wasn't killed.

### CHARLIE ROGERS

Charlie, an ex-lover of King's, and suspected of being prepared to give evidence on the case, died of a gunshot wound; again, listed as "possible suicide".

### SHAWN BONER

Troy Boner's brother Shawn also died in what can only be described as mysterious circumstances. Officially, he died of a gunshot wound to the head inflicted while playing Russian Roulette. Troy Boner had previously given evidence about King's child sex parties.

### CLARE HOWARD

Clare Howard was secretary to leading financier Alan Baer, named repeatedly by many of those giving evidence in the case, as a homosexual pedophile. Clare used to arrange meetings between Baer and his young male lovers. Despite being known to be in good health at the time, she simply "died in her sleep" one night.

### CHRIS TUCKER

A close associate of Rogers, Tucker died when he "fell" out of an upper story hotel window.

### JOE MALEK

Malek organized several of King's homosexual gala parties, and almost certainly knew about the child sex ring and other matters. He was found dead, again, from gunshot wounds; again, officially noted as a "suicide".

## GARY CARADORI AND YOUNG SON A.J.

Special Investigator to the Franklin Senate Committee, Gary Caradori and his eight year old son were killed when Caradori's light aircraft crashed on July 11, 1990. Despite the fact that eye witnesses reported a bright flash of light and a loud bang prior to the plane disintegrating, and despite the fact that the wreckage was strewn over almost a kilometer, investigating authorities have ruled out an explosion and the officials have labelled the crash as "unexplained".

**There are many other, lesser players who have ended up dead under mysterious circumstances. Others have simply disappeared. Still others have been incarcerated. These include:**

### LARRY KING

King was running scared and had made it known he wanted to meet with **Bush**. **George Bush's** minder had made it clear he should stay away during the controversy. King bought a ticket to Nebraskan Governor Orr's breakfast with Bush, which would have provided an opportunity to force a meeting. A few days later King was picked up in a florist shop by Secret Service agents and quietly spirited away to a hospital in Missouri for "psychiatric observation", as he had been declared "mentally incompetent". It all happened so quickly, even King's lawyers didn't know what was going on.

King was much later declared "mentally competent", but only after he had entered into a plea bargain with the authorities that resulted in thirty seven of the forty charges relating to the Franklin Credit Union collapse dropped, and King admitting guilt to the rest. This conveniently negated the need for a trial in which the child sex allegations would have certainly surfaced, and means King will probably serve less than five years in jail.

## ALISHA OWEN

Alisha, as detailed elsewhere, refused to recant her evidence to the Grand Juries, naming certain prominent people, people with connections all the way to the White House, as involved in child sex and homosexual gatherings.

Alisha was charged and convicted of perjury, possibly the only person to face such charges in a child abuse case in American legal history. She is now serving seventeen to twenty seven years in prison. An appeal is underway, but in the meantime her hair is starting to fall out and her finger and toe nails are turning blue. There is little doubt that she is being slowly, systematically poisoned.

### PAUL BONACCI

Bonacci was jailed in 1989 on charges relating to soliciting minors for sex. This is despite the fact that Bonacci himself was held as a sex slave throughout his own childhood and subsequently has serious emotional and psychiatric problems. As a result of his gross mistreatment over many years, Paul developed multiple, split personalities. He has been receiving treatment.

On one occasion, just for a brief moment, Paul reverted to one of these personalities, and touched a youngster in the groin area on the outside of his pants. Paul quickly recovered and broke down weeping, "What have I done, what have I done?" For this "crime" and despite his own tragic circumstances, young Paul was sent to jail for three to five years. Remember, Alan Baer got a \$500 good behavior bond for similar offenses.

Bonacci is due for parole, but was denied the opportunity when the Parole Board voted in November against setting him free. This was less than a month after the same Board had voted unanimously to grant Bonacci parole. There is little doubt that this turnabout was specifically to keep him in prison so that his allegations could not get a public hearing. The change of heart by the Parole Board followed an editorial in the *Omaha World*

*Herald*, Nebraska's leading newspaper, which criticized the Board's earlier decision to grant Bonacci parole.

The paper claimed releasing Bonacci would be a "tragic mistake" and referred to his claims of child abuse as "delusional ramblings". One of the main characters repeatedly named by Bonacci as a pedophile in his "delusional ramblings", and named by many of the other children, is Harold Andersen. Andersen is the former publisher of the *Omaha World Herald* and has been named by almost all of the victim-witnesses as involved in child-sex related matters.

**[C: I must interrupt at this point to ask you to refer back to the "Mind-control" writings of the past few days. DO NOT FOR ONE MINUTE THINK THAT THERE ARE THIS MANY "NATURAL" PERVERTS RUNNING AROUND! Right within your own family groups and circles of friends will come forth incredibly hard to understand activities and associations--even within the ones who work daily on God's work but get disenchanted or don't pay attention. This is why we are so hard on you ones to stay constantly in protection and use your heads! There are limits beyond which our enemies cannot move--therefore you MUST STAY WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF SAFETY. You cannot comprehend the capability of such new technology (actually it is now quite OLD) which can focus and create totally incomprehensible acts and/or thought patterns. You will be dealing with periodic lapses into totally robotic behavior and unthinkable activities and thought patterns from time to time and witness it, as well, in others around you. Be gentle but DO NOT ALLOW THESE THINGS TO PASS WITHOUT ATTENTION OR THE BOMBARDMENTS WILL INCREASE IN VOLUME AND FREQUENCY OF EVENTS. You ones are now witnessing this very impacting action and bombardment hit ones all around you as they act out IN SPITE of TRUTH. BE FOREVER ATTENTIVE AND CAUTIOUS, FOR WE ARE NOT ALLOWED TO INTERFERE WITH YOUR INDIVIDUAL FREE WILL CHOICES.]**

## THE PERPETRATORS AND THEIR DEPRAVITY

Shocking as the following may be, it is necessary to understand the mentality of the kind of people with which we are dealing. First, here is a transcript of a telephone conversation between an Italian industrialist, Sandro Moncini, and an unknown procurer of children, while Moncini was in the U.S.A. Moncini was subsequently jailed for a year for importing pornography. The "subject" of this conversation is a ten year old Mexican girl.

The conversation was NOT introduced as evidence at his trial and Moncini was subsequently released early on good behavior.

Moncini: What can I do to this little animal?

Reply: Everything.

Moncini: Can I chain her?

Reply: Sure.

Moncini: Whip her?

Reply: Yes.

Moncini: Can I make her eat shit? Reply: I don't know.

Moncini: Can I piss in her mouth? Reply: I think so.

Moncini: Stick nails in her nipples? Reply: Yes.

Moncini: And if the little animal gets broken or hurt?

Reply: Just make the traces and body disappear.

Moncini: What will it cost me?

Reply: \$5,000

Compare Moncini's callous disregard for young human life to some of the things "Jill Smith" recounted to authorities while at Richard Young Hospital.

"Jill" describes in detail the first sacrifice she had to attend, that of a white female infant. "Jill" explains how first the head was cut off, then nailed to the wall. Later the head was taken down, and the eyes cut out. "Jill" was then locked in a room alone with the body for 24 hours. During this time "Jill" could hear the men whipping and beating the other girls. "Jill" was ten at the time.

At another ritual, "Jill" describes a one year old female having her head sawn off; a four year old male hung on a wall and darts were thrown at him; and a four year old female having parts of her body cut off and ground up. "Jill" and the other girls were then forced to drink the result.

"Jill" describes how the cult members wore robes with up-side-down crosses on them, and the leader wore a long black robe and rings with skeleton heads.

### SUMMARY: THE BUSH TOUR & The Australian Connection

So what are Australians to make of all this? That there is a widespread child sex, homosexual, and pornography ring which permeates up into the highest levels of American business, administrative, and political circles, can be of little doubt to any thinking person. Some of those named are already serving jail sentences for similar crimes as those alleged by the young people around which this entire Report is centered. This is despite the fact that one young girl is serving a lengthy prison sentence for making exactly the same claims against the same people.

That there has been a gigantic cover-up involving a major perversion of the natural course of justice, and even murder also cannot be reasonably doubted. From the use of a jury foreman, himself the center of homosexual charges, to the chief prosecutor interfering with witnesses, to the whisking away of Larry King by the Secret Service and the subsequent plea bargaining, to the secret closure of the investigation itself, to the murder of investigator Gary Caradori and all the other mysterious "deaths", and "suicides", plus a thousand other things, the whole case reeks of continual intervention by people in the highest of high places.

That there have been sacrificial murders, satanic cult practices, and devil worship intertwined throughout this macabre story, also cannot be reasonably doubted. Too many young people, on too many separate occasions, have made too many similar allegations. That this path of perversion and satanic

devil worship leads all the way to the President of the United States of America has been attested to by at least two victims, one of whom survived polygraph tests. Should we believe them?

Some of the others named by these young people, characters like Citron & Baer, have already been convicted of similar, if unrelated sex charges, giving strong conviction to the allegations.

If most of the allegations can be accepted as being true, why not the rest? That is, the allegation of George Bush's involvement--he was most certainly "around".

President Bush was due to visit Australia in the first week of December. At almost the last minute, he cancelled out, citing the need to stay at home and attend to "domestic matters". That this was a snap decision is attested to by the fact that he announced it at a hastily convened press conference at 6:40 in the morning, an unheard of practice except in times of national emergency or war.

The officially accepted line is that the defeat of Bush's former Attorney General, Richard Thornburgh, in the Pennsylvanian elections, caused much anxiety in the White House, and convinced Bush that he should stay at home and be seen to be attending more to domestic matters. That this was simply a fuss to cover up some other reason for the cancellation is attested to by the fact that Bush's tour is now **back on**. Should we look then, for another reason for what amounted to only a short postponement?

President Bush was to visit Australia in the first week of December. Now he is coming on December 31, and staying to January 3. It was well known that there was going to be massive demonstrations against Bush on his arrival, mostly originating from the rural sector. Farmers currently being bankrupted by American subsidized export policies had every intention of making their feelings well known. It could be argued that the postponement has moved the visit to the one time



in the year when it can reasonably be expected that there will be minimal turn-outs at such protests.

But surely the President of the United States is used to such protests? Surely a bunch of poorly organized, bankrupt farmers could not so scare Bush that he cancelled out his trip? And if they did, why has the visit been reinstated at all? And why is President George Bush coming here anyway?

Surely the opportunity to address our dribbling, spineless, powerless, corrupt, controlled party political hacks, laughingly referred to as our "representatives", is not good enough reason for the U.S. President, arguably the most powerful man on the planet, to travel half way around the globe in the middle of the Christmas-New Year celebrations? Especially when "domestic matters" are of as much concern as they are alleged to be?

Could it be that President George Bush HAS to be in Canberra sometime in December? Could it be that something other than the threat of farmers' protests scared him off, at least until the fuss had died down? Something else happened around the same time as the initial announcement of Bush's visit: something that was itself surrounded in mystery; something that reached its pinnacle immediately prior to Bush's cancellation, and something which has quietly been buried by the media since.

**In October the Channel Ten network began a series of articles on pedophilia here in Australia. As the story gained momentum, and more and more witnesses came forward from all around the continent, a macabre story of child sex abuse, pornography, satanic cults, devil worship, and even child sacrifice, began to emerge. A story, in fact, remarkably similar to the one that emerged in Nebraska, and detailed in this Report.**

As in America, there were just too many witnesses, from too many diverse locations and too many different time periods, to dismiss all the claims as simple nonsense. Experts testified that the adults, recanting stories of their childhood, were all telling stories too similar, and involving aspects and rituals normally

unknown outside of occult circles, to all be making it all up. Slowly, inexorably, all roads inevitably led to Canberra, capital of Australia.

**Then a retired Federal Police Officer came forward and admitted that his department had for years been TRYING to investigate just such a satanic cult, including claims of child sex, pornography, human sacrifice, and all the rest. This former police officer, along with most of the alleged victims, claimed that such an investigation was almost impossible to bring to a conclusion, as all leads eventually terminated with people "at the very highest level of business, government, and politics", just as is the case in the American allegations.**

Ultimately, the Channel Ten programme *Hard Copy*, was able to show viewers a system of sacrificial cairns, laid out in a triangle, in the bush surrounding Canberra. The center of these cairns is the new Parliament House. There was little doubt left that Canberra is the occult capital of Australia. Within twenty four hours Bush had cancelled his trip.

There were a couple of strange aspects to the Channel Ten exposé. First and foremost, it was NEVER picked up by any other television network, radio station, or major newspaper. Australia's major papers, in fact, even refused to publish "Letters to the Editor" on the subject, despite the fact that it was creating immense interest and concern amongst the public generally at the time. Second, just when the investigation seemed to be getting somewhere; just as the allegations from a multitude of witnesses seemed to be getting into a coherent picture; just as all leads started to converge on Canberra, and immediately following the announcement of the cancellation of Bush's visit, Channel Ten simply dropped the whole matter, without explanation.

Now, without major media coverage, the whole story has withered and died away. Now that the fuss is over, and public interest has been channeled in other direction, the Bush visit is quietly back on again. It's back on again at a time when Mr.

Bush could most likely be expected to want to stay home with his family.

He is coming despite all the domestic problems in America. He is coming specifically to address the members of our Joint Houses of Parliament, presumably in the Great Hall of our new Parliament House. Could there be any connection between all these matters?

In the next Special Report from *Inside News*, we will be demonstrating that Canberra is, quite possibly, the occult capital of the Southern Hemisphere, if not the world. [C: INDEED!] The city, and in particular, the new Parliament House have, in fact, been specifically built as a focal point for certain psychic or spiritual forces. The layout of the new Parliament House, and other parts of Canberra, are identical to those of Wewelsburg, an ancient castle in Germany specifically rebuilt for exactly the same purpose by the Nazis during World War II. They too, believed they could control the planet by channeling, focussing, and directing occult forces.

\*\*\*\*[C: Editors, please locate and print information AND THE MAP showing the Illuminati/Freemason layout of the city of WASHINGTON, D.C.]\*\*\*\*(See end of chapter.)

The number one man-in known occult circles today, Michael Aquino, has described Wewelsburg as the "occult centre of the world". Canberra incorporates all the design features of Wewelsburg, with the addition of certain aspects of pyramid energy and possibly ley-line fields, similar to Glastonbury. Last, it is known that December and early January constitute one of the most important times of the year for certain occult ceremonies.

Could it conceivably be that George Bush HAS to be in Canberra at that time to perform, or take part in, just some such ceremony--as he has done from prior to the time he was in the cult club, The Skull and Bones, in the United States? It is known to the American Authorities that this Special Report was going to be released to coincide with his original visit. It was

also known that at least some of the groups planning demonstrations had expressed interest in the contents of this Report. This is only a small newsletter, and under normal circumstances could only expect to achieve minimal penetration, and even less acceptance, amongst the public generally.

But what if this Special Report had been issued at a time when the whole country was abuzz with tales of child sex abuse, satanic devil worship, and child sacrifice? What if the release of this Report, Bush's visit, and the height of the Channel Ten exposé, had all coincided? How much more widely circulated would the Report have been? How much wider the public acceptance of the claims? Would this explain the reluctance of the rest of the media to jump on the story in the first place, the cancellation and reinstatement of the Bush visit, and the killing off of the story by Channel Ten, in the meantime?

You, the reader, must decide. Under George Bush's guidance, under the auspices of "NEW WORLD ORDER", America continues to rush headlong towards world domination, particularly of Third World countries. Those it cannot force or bribe into cooperation by financial and trade means, it blockades into submission, or bombs into oblivion. Thus far, one way or another, Panama, Zaire, Colombia, Mexico, Argentina, Australia, the Philippines, New Zealand, and Iraq have fallen, plus countries in Europe and what was the Soviet Empire. Others are due to follow. Haiti is currently under blockade, and Libya is almost certainly next on the bomber's hit list.

Is Bush and his New World Order the answer to the planet's problems? Is George Bush the savior of our children's futures? Or is he a homosexual child abuser, robotic and programmed, deeply involved with others in satanic cults and devil worship?

**YOU, THE READER, MUST DECIDE!**

**P.S., November 1991**

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

For you ones who hop onto everything as "possible" but want to add up numbers, signs and other such things. I have laid a bit of a trap for you and, now, I am going to slam the door shut. If you don't know all things about a given situation, DON'T hop in with information which can only destroy our credibility. We have one or two right at "headquarters" who get a bit carried away with bits of information stretched into questioned reasoning BUT presented in such authoritative manner that it APPEARS the facts are "real" and not just possibilities.

Larry King "Live" got involved in the publicity and was actually within a "circle" within this misadventure. However, if you go forth and surmise and then "state" the probability of his being the "Senior" or otherwise involved--KNOW THAT LARRY KING (in point herein) IS AN AMERICAN NEGRO WHO WAS PUT IN PLACE UNDER THE GUISE OF HELPING MINORITY BUSINESSMEN.

I ask that you ALL be most careful so that no discrediting falls back on our presentations in the *CONTACT* or in our JOURNALS.

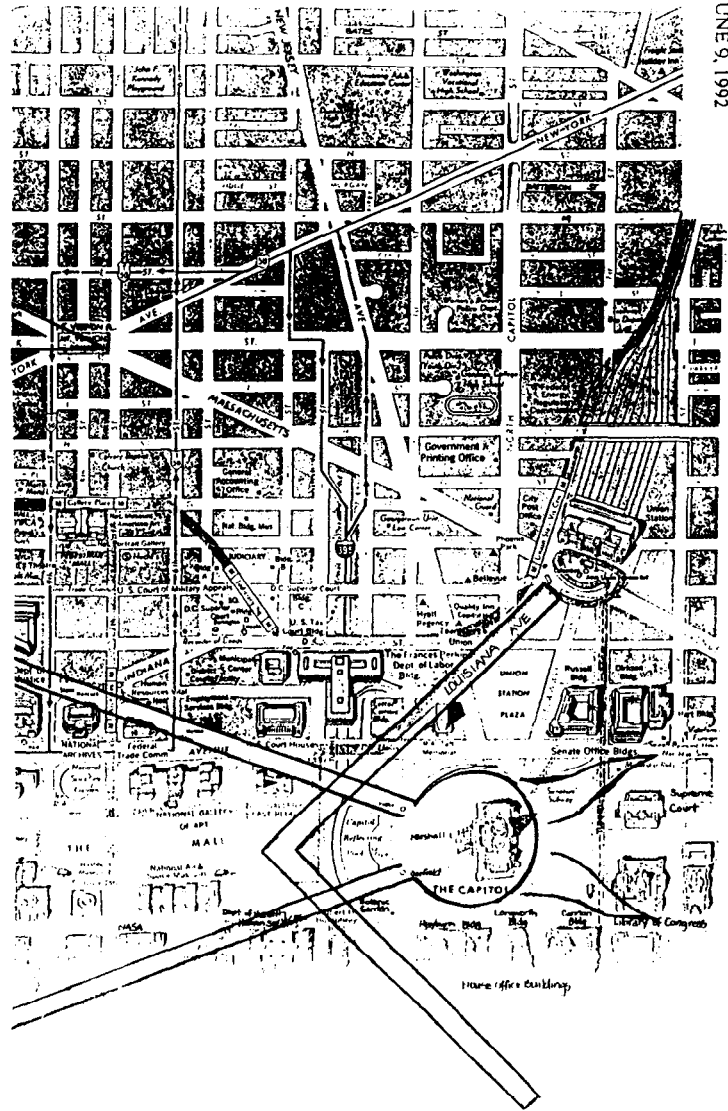
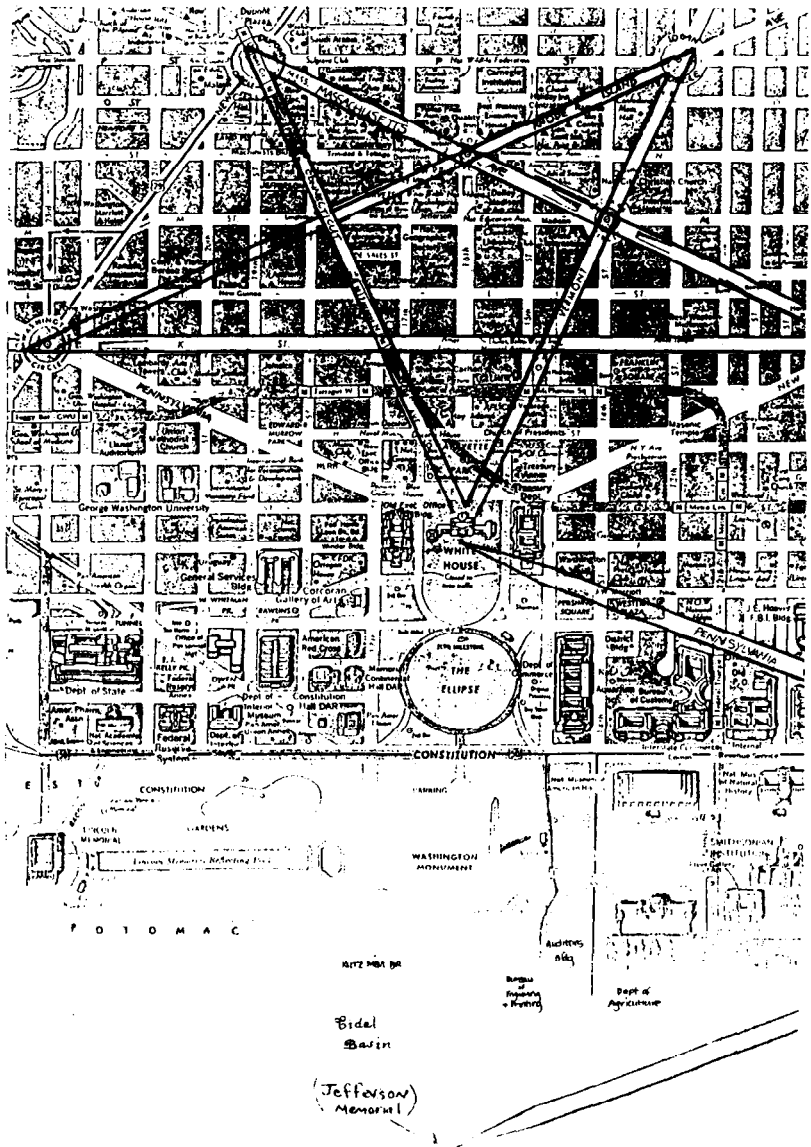
### SATANIC TIME OF YEAR

This "Season" may represent a HOLY time for you Christians--but remember something as important as the "above". EASTER was a pagan celebration long prior to the supposed crucifixion of Esu Immanuel (Jesus). It was the high-time of the Satanic practitioners. Moreover, to this day, May 3rd and May 15 are THE HIGH HOLY TIMES OF THE SATANISTS--HALLOWEEN BEING ONLY THE SECOND MOST IMPORTANT TIME, SYMBOLICALLY.

I ask that you ones think greatly upon these "revelations" for if you do not come into recognition of possibilities and what is actually taking place--there is no hope of changing back into the path of Lighted goodness.

May the LIGHT shine upon you and within that you may be given into seeing. Salu.

Ceres to clear, please.



## CHAPTER 5

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., APRIL 3, 1993 2:41 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 230

SATURDAY, APRIL 3, 1993

### INTERNATIONAL FOCUS POINT

I realize that my scribe is weary but I have information which must be shared and we have, at this time, no other way in which to get it "scattered" about. The fan is full of "stuff" and, then, there is also the "reminding" of things we published long ago, needing the reprinting. It is better in most instances if we simply present it again.

We have piles of information sent from South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, Japan--and, of course, Texas. The problem is deciding which you need FIRST. If you don't bring government under control you won't need housing, etc. If, however, you don't get through in wholeness--what difference does the government make? Then, in addition, we need to write a bit more on the substance of Gaiandriana as I find that many of you still wish to think of it as a "cure-all" and a "medicine-drug". Can we not just see things as they ARE without having to hype, inflate or qualify the gifts? No, I suppose not--and why?--because you forget what you HAD before the changes came about, in most instances. For instance, most of you haven't the foggiest idea of what is REALLY in your Constitution--and then, how about the NEWSTATES constitution?

Well, there is one thing of which you can be sure--the NEW Constitution is ambiguous and ALL guidelines and directives are SUBJECT TO DECISIONS AND INTERPRETATION BY THE ONES IN POWER!

We will present here an example of that very statement as is presented in *The Crime Control of Act of 1993*. When we re-

ceive more than three copies of a given document--it is time to share it and most of these things, we get a half to a full dozen copies.

For instance, in this very presentation the powers that be can accuse of an **undefined violent act** or "**attending an assembly**" **AND CHARGE YOU WITH TERRORISM.**

Ross Regnart has compiled information to inform the public about this "Act" and I believe it wise to publish it right up front herein.

### PROPERTY FORFEITURE FOR SPEECHES, WRITINGS AND ASSEMBLY

#### The Crime Control Act of 1993

**The Crime Control Act of 1993** redefines Illegal Search and Seizure while eliminating an innocent citizen's civil redress in suits against government officials and agents. Title VII Section 2337.

**Incorporated:** were provisions of proposed SB 265 titled "*Terrorism Death Penalty Act of 1991*" and Senator Biden's SB 266 "*Comprehensive Counter Terrorism Act of 1991*". Both bills contained language which **can charge law abiding citizens of being agents or affording support to terrorist organizations.**

**Consider:** the property forfeiture effects on organizations and individuals when **Speeches, Writings, and Assemblies** mentioned in SB 265 are combined with the forfeiture provisions of **Biden's SB 266 NOW INCORPORATED The Crime Control Act of 1993:** any individual or organization in the United States who had or should have had knowledge that an associate might commit a terrorist act can have their property seized. Written like Federal Drug Forfeiture Laws, a citizen who allowed their home or other real property to be used for an assembly would start out guilty having to prove they did not have

knowledge of the unlawful methods of the organization or individuals they allowed to use their property.

Politically active organizations and labor unions are especially vulnerable to *The Crime Control Act of 1993* provisions which define bodily acts as "terrorist acts". A fist fight at a demonstration or picket line would qualify. The physical act need not cause bodily harm as its provisions refer to "involving any violent act". [C: This will also come down in due time to mean anything even "spoken" about anything not approved. This will include that which you thought would NEVER come to be--especially in your nation: a national religion. Remember that Public Law a year or so ago which brought the nation (you-the-people) a national religion--THE NOAHEDRIC! These are Jewish religious rites and writings which will eventually be required taught in EVERY church. Old time religion as practiced by you 'allowing' Christians will be OUT as first Judeo/Christian and then the Noahedric law takes over. What you thought to be a "nice" gesture to your good neighbor Jewish patrons--is now made into a Public Law and will eventually be enforced as are all Public Laws. Then, as with this "Crime Act", it will no longer be amusing.]

S.8 *The Crime Control Act of 1993* forfeiture provisions which seem aimed at public dissent are written like RICO laws taking on the added prospect of Political Property Forfeiture. Broadly written intent to commit terrorist acts is defined: "appear to be intended-(1) to intimidate or coerce a civilian population; (2) to influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion."

It would appear provisions contained in Senator Biden's proposed Senate Bill 266, now included in *The Crime Control Act of 1993*, target any group of persons which would dare demonstrate for or against any issue. Any picket line which is alleged to have blocked public access could qualify to intimidate or coerce a civilian population. Should violence result for any reason at a public assembly, the property forfeiture provisions of *The Crime Control Act of 1993* may be triggered

causing forfeiture of attending demonstrators' homes used for meetings and the vehicles they used for transportation to the event. Demonstrators and/or pickets who left messages on a member or organization computer BBS System could cause the forfeiture of the system and all its records. The fact the system operator had no knowledge of any planned violence will not prevent property forfeiture of organization and member assets. [C: This is EXACTLY WHY the Bulletin Board was closed which was a service offered in this area for readers' convenience. The system was infiltrated and very damaging information was placed in the system and sent forth without any knowledge at this end. Fortunately friends intercepted the messages and notified Rick. Do you see how easily anyone wanting to claim damaging information and inciteful intent--could attend our meetings and then the government cause forfeiture of everything available on the property or owned by individuals present at said meeting? Indeed we shall be most careful as to meeting content and sharing. This will hold true for ANY and ALL gatherings for any purpose as we move along here in the shut-down of America and the World by this NEW WORLD ORDER of which Mr. Biden is a KEY PLAYER.

Conspiracy is enough under provisions of *The Crime Control Act of 1993*: Property Forfeiture, Arrest, Huge Fines, and Prison Sentences can result from "activities which appear to be intended toward violence". Distributing political action flyers could qualify--as in this very paper.

*The Crime Control Act of 1993* provisions when first examined are misleading for it gives the reader the impression it is after agents of a foreign power wishing to do American harm. *The "Trojan Horse" in The Crime Control Act of 1993: anyone in the United States committing AN UNDEFINED VIOLENT ACT OR ATTENDING AN ASSEMBLY CAN BE CHARGED WITH TERRORISM.*

DISCOVERY OF WITNESSES AND  
EVIDENCE ELIMINATED

If a Defendant under **Section 2333 of Title VII**, terrorist acts and/or conspiracy, seeks to discover from the Department of Justice the evidence against him, the attorney for the Government may object on the ground that compliance will interfere with a criminal investigation or prosecution of the incident, or a national security operation related to the incident, which is the subject of Civil Litigation. **Example: Government Civil Forfeiture.** **Expected:** Defense against Government charges may be difficult where citizens have no access to knowing of the alleged evidence against them or the right to cross-examine government's secret witnesses.

Secret Witnesses-Secret Trials:  
Protection of Jurors And Witnesses In  
CAPITAL CASES

**Chapter 113B Section 138** states that the list of veniremen and witnesses need not be furnished to **CAPITAL OFFENSE DEFENDANTS** should the court find by a preponderance of the evidence that providing the list may jeopardize the life or safety of any person.

TITLE VII SECTION 2337

*The Crime Control Act of 1993* eliminates civil suits against U.S. and Foreign Governments by persons injured resulting from Government Agents in pursuit of prevention of terrorist acts.

**Title VII Section 711: Sentencing Guidelines Increased for Terrorist Crimes**

**The United States Sentencing Commission** shall have the power to provide an increase in the **base offense level** for any felony committed in the United States that involves or is intended to promote international terrorism. **Participation by political activists in Lawful Speeches, Writings and Public**

**Assemblies may be used as evidence by Government to show that a political participant was aware of the unlawful methods of the individual or organization they are alleged to have afforded support.**

**One person's violent unlawful act** at an assembly may be enough for the Government to allege the assembly *Appears To Be Intended Toward Violence or Activities which could Intimidate or Coerce a Civilian Population.*

**Under current drug forfeiture laws:** innocent citizens have been implicated by informants who will often testify to anything to mitigate their own arrest. **This has resulted in innocent citizens being arrested and killed by drug agents; forfeiture of their property; and financial ruination.** Under proposed provisions of **The Crime Control Act of 1993** special breaks are afforded informants, even against the death penalty. Government will have no difficulty **Creating Informants** to cause the incarceration of any citizen considered a threat to one's political agenda.

**Disproportionate zero tolerance laws have served as precedents for expanding forfeiture:** *Since 1984, forfeiture laws have been operating on the erroneous contention that property can possess intent to commit crime.* Innocent owners can have their property seized prior to trial on **mere suspicion**, starting out guilty, the owner having to prove they did not have reason to know that their property was being used to facilitate a forfeitable offense. Government need only show the property owner was negligent in making their property available for illegal drug activity to cause its forfeiture.

*The forfeiture scam: tenants arrested on real property when offered a sentencing deal by a prosecutor or immunity from further prosecution, often reply in testimony, "that had the real property owner been vigilant, he or she could have discovered drug activity taking place on their property."* Government has used against real property owners in **Civil Forfeiture Actions** the fact that a property owner had reported to police that a tenant was dealing drugs at their property to show an owner had

prior knowledge of the activity. Elderly citizens afraid to face machine guns and other threats by drug dealers are especially vulnerable to having their homes and rental property seized. Elderly property owners, often in bad health, are easy prey for **Police Forfeiture Squads**.

*The Crime Control Act of 1993* will allow government to use against its citizens, illegally seized evidence. Searches, wiretaps and seizures that result in obtaining evidence from an invalid warrant but was carried out in reasonable reliance on a warrant issued by a detached and neutral magistrate found to be invalid based on misleading information or reckless disregard of the truth, may in many instances over-ride Constitutional 4th Amendment protection against illegal search and seizure.

**S.8 The Crime Control Act of 1993**, amends the "Exclusionary Rule" to add Section 3509 Admissibility of Evidence Obtained By Search or Seizure (a) Evidence Obtained By Objectively Reasonable Search or Seizure (b) Evidence Not Excludable By Statute or Rule: sets the groundwork for **Government Forfeiture Squads** to at random invade innocent owner's homes and businesses with a minimum of probable cause. Government need only assert that "a search and seizure was carried out in circumstances justifying an objectively reasonable belief that it was in conformity with the Fourth Amendment."

**Informants:** Now being paid by government 25% of net proceeds realized from forfeited assets in drug related seizures could earn similar amounts causing forfeiture of citizens' homes they allege to have been used by an owner for discussion of attending assemblies which the informant believed "appeared to be intended toward violence or to intimidate or coerce a civilian population."

### The Crime Control Act of 1993

Informants and law enforcement agencies addressing prevention of terrorist acts are to be funded by Forfeiture and Fines collected from terrorists and/or persons alleged to have afforded terrorist material support. Will Citizens Ex-

**ercising Their Constitutional Right To Free Expression And Association Be Targeted By Government Agents Who Know Their Jobs Are Dependent On Property Seizures, Fines and Arrests?**

Courtesy of:

*The Asset Guardian*  
P.O. Box 513  
Franklin, NJ 07416  
201:827-2177

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

The next question is: "Is this yet law?" What difference does it make--with the sponsors and writers of the legislation--IT WILL BE!

And what does this mean to people like ours? And how about newspapers, writings, etc.? **WE GIVE THE ADVERSARY NO REASON TO SHUT US DOWN! IS THIS UNDERSTOOD BY ALL READERS? IF THE LAWS OF THE LAND BECOME SUCH THAT WE ARE NO LONGER ALLOWED TO WRITE ALL THAT WE WOULD LIKE--WE WILL CEASE AND DESIST IN THE WRITING. OUR MISSION WAS AND IS TO BRING THE WORD OF GOD, AND SEE HIS PEOPLE THROUGH. THIS IS WHAT WE SHALL DO! WE ARE NOT SENT TO INTERFERE OR BRING ANY PHYSICAL INTERJECTION, VIOLENCE, ARMS OR CONFRONTATION WITH THOSE WHO HAVE THE POWER TO KILL THE POPULACE OF THE NATIONS. YOUR PROTECTION COMES FROM KNOWING TRUTH AND HOW TO UTILIZE IT. WE HAVE NO INTENTION WHATSOEVER OF PLACING ANYONE IN JEOPARDY--WE DO NOT EVEN BEGIN SUCH CONFRONTATION AS WE ARE HAVING AT THE PRESENT WITH GEORGE GREEN--HE CHOSE THE**



**ACTIONS AND ACTED--WE ARE NOT, HOWEVER, IDIOTS WHO WILL STANDBY AND BE DESTROYED!**

We will act, however, to the limits of the law as WITHIN THE LAW. We will utilize every legal gain and/or protection under that law of the land. When the big guns come, however, we will not confront them with any motion of violence--we need ones ALIVE--not dead right. We will be allowed to continue for quite a while, readers, because even the evil empire needs voices and a way to get this information into your hands. This information above helps "THEM" even more than it helps "YOU" in the passing. It also informs our people that there will be no follow-on of such things as the Notice to Form an Unorganized Militia and/or "bring your long-rifles and come gather in Waco".

We ran that material with the Gritz material because we now have other pressures on our little paper to recognize. However, we shall not again run anything so blatant for it certainly could be considered as "knowingly" writing something which "COULD" incite to violence in some manner or another.

At this time, however, it is still "assumed" that there is some shred of "freedom" of speech, print, etc., under your prior Constitution. However, you must note that your old foundation Constitution is NOT IN USE THIS DAY. WE ACT ONLY AND ALWAYS WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE LAWS OF THE LAND. YOU ARE ALREADY UNDER MARTIAL LAW--WHICH BY ITS OWN DEFINITION: SETS ASIDE ALL CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

There are other requirements that we have also laid down if ones would participate or share in any gatherings, work structuring meetings, etc. That is that there will be no intent to incite any civil disobedience (we can write about it but we shall not participate) and we shall not admit anyone who bears arms among us, utilizes illegal substances and comes bearing any in or on his person or within his vehicle of transportation, and/or speaks in favor of any kind of violence. CONSIDER THAT EVERYTHING AROUND IS TAPPED, MONITORED, PHO-

TOGRAPHED, ETC. ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS FOLLOW THE RULES AND WE'LL BE ABLE TO WORK ANOTHER DAY.

Does this disappoint some of you more active patriots in organizations? So be it--our mission is not, perhaps, the same as you have caused yours to be. The enemy is doing everything possible to cause you to act in foolishness in order to bring you down quickly and permanently. If you live in such manner and present rules of such conduct as I have just done--it is very, very difficult for the enemy to SET YOU UP! If you bear truth--you do not have to effort to remember the tale told--for the truth will serve you nicely. Further, if you have no "groups" you can hardly be accused of having "group" dissident meetings.

Does this mean that you can't go and stand for a fellow citizen or against that which is evil? It depends on the circumstances and the presenting "laws" and the "forces" against you for protection or enforcement (whichever is cited). To be present in a courtroom to make testimony by your presence is honorable--to come shooting into a courtroom is wrong under ALL circumstances.

This does not mean that these things will not happen nor does it mean that ones who read this paper won't be given into the doing of such acts--IT DOES MEAN: IT IS NOT SANCTIONED IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER BY THE HOSTS OR THE PEOPLE WHO PRESENT THE INFORMATION. IT MEANS EACH HAS FREE WILL CHOICES IN ALL THINGS AND IT FURTHER SUGGESTS THAT WISDOM AND GOOD JUDGEMENT AND DISCERNMENT MUST BE YOUR SHIELD OF HONOR AND ACTION.

I MUST REPEAT: THIS PAPER AND THESE JOURNALS ARE NOT OF PATRIOT GROUPS, RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE OR POLITICAL STANCE. THESE ARE RESOURCES FOR INFORMATION, GUIDANCE AND INSTRUCTIONS WITHIN THE LAWS AND WITHIN THE PATH OF LIGHTED SOURCE. WE OFFER--WE DO NOT COERCE OR FORCE ANYTHING. WE FURTHER

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

MON., APRIL 5, 1993 12:50 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 232

MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1993CHOOSING THE PATHWAY

As we effort to "put this paper to bed" it is all but impossible to have "cut-off" lines. Forgive the length and massive amount of input for this issue of *CONTACT* but please understand that we are moving into the neck of the funnel and as a few realize they are coming under some kind of "protection" there is more daring revelation brought forth.

I have little to say regarding the information we are running "as is" from the *Las Vegas Sun* except to ask you **TO READ CAREFULLY AND PAY ATTENTION**, for the very LIVES of the daring writers and participants in these activities bring them to the point of the gun!

I shall only remind the players in these games of "get-it" and "getcha" that you had best always hold uppermost in mind your agreements with higher intelligence or be prepared to meet thine enemy quite severely. I also remind the adversary that MY PEOPLE AND THOSE WHO HAVE COME UNDER OUR PROTECTION--ARE UNDER OUR PROTECTION--VIOLATIONS OF AGREEMENTS WILL NOT BE TOLERATED. YOU-THE-PEOPLE HAVE NO IDEA HOW MUCH WEALTH OR HOW MUCH INTRIGUE (FOR A VERY LONG TIME) IS IN POINT WITH JUST THIS ONE RESOURCE. THERE ARE OTHERS AND YET WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH ANY RESOURCE DESIRED BY ANOTHER--THE CONNECTIONS MUST BE FIRM BUT PRIVATE AND ONES WHO WORK WITH US WILL BE KEPT IN SECURITY AND ANONYMITY AS BEFITS CIRCUMSTANCES. ONLY IF THROUGH DIVULGING IDEN-

**EFFORT TO UTILIZE INFORMATION WHICH IS ALWAYS ELSEWHERE AVAILABLE AND/OR PRE-PRINTED. WE USE, AS TIME ALLOWS--ONLY WITH DIRECT PERMISSION OR GIVE FULL CREDIT UNLESS DOING SO IS DANGEROUS TO THE ORIGINAL WRITER. THE ENEMY KNOWS WHAT IS GOING ON SO WE CERTAINLY DON'T HAVE TO TELL HIM EVERY MOVE IN ADVANCE. IF ONES OBJECT TO THEIR INFORMATION BEING UTILIZED FOR THE INFORMATION OF YOUR BLESSED BRETHERN CITIZENS--THEN TURN FROM THAT ONE FOR HIS INTENT IS WRONG AND IT INDICATES UNWORTHY INFORMATION AS A PROBABILITY.**

**EPH. 4:25: "Now that you have put away falsehood, speak truth each one of you with his neighbor." If you would but heed this urging the lies would be put away into the dung heap of darkness where they belong. Things brought forth for all to see are nourished by the lighted presence and **nothing of evil can long prevail within that presence! So be it.****

There are things of wisdom to be considered in this passage and it has been presented from the "Ancient" of tribes: *"We only ask to survive so that we can remain who and what we are--and for that we will always thank the Creator. We ask only the chance to pass on our way of life and our love for the Creator to our children and grandchildren."* How many of YOU have this as your central focus as you pass your activities through your days? I wonder - - -!

Salu and AHO!

Ceres to clear.

**TITY PROTECTS SHALL IDENTIFICATIONS BE GIVEN**  
**"FIRST" FROM THIS RESOURCE.**

I ask that ALL readers pay careful attention and then go back and read and reread information as given by Russbacher, Renick, Gritz, Marchetti, etc., through our own presentations. The **ONLY WAY TO ASSURE PROTECTION FROM "MURDERCIDING" IS TO GET PUBLIC ENOUGH INFORMATION TO CAUSE THE BASTARD ADVERSARY TO CALL OFF HIS JACKALS. DAMAGE TO MY TEAMS WILL BRING INSTANT AND RATHER UNPLEASANT RESULTS. I ASK THAT COPIES OF THIS PAPER BE SENT EVERYWHERE YOU CAN THINK OF--ESPECIALLY TO OTHER PRESENTING DOCUMENTERS SUCH AS NORD DAVIS, WILLIAMS, MC-ALVANY, THE AMERICAN BULLETIN, NEW AMERICA VIEW, ETC. IT WILL BE THROUGH JOINT EFFORT TO PUBLICIZE THIS INFORMATION OF SUCH REVEALING NATURE THAT THE OFFERING PARTIES CAN COME UNDER PROTECTION AND REMAIN RELATIVELY SAFE. SO MANY WHO ARE INCARCERATED AT THIS MOMENT ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING BRAIN-DAMAGED AND POISONED. THE PRICE FOR FREEDOM IS GREAT INDEED!**

**GYEORGOS CERES HATONN, Cmdr. IGFF-PSC**  
**Commander, Phoenix Project**

\* \* \*

You readers will find another couple of partial documents which, loathe as I am to even mention the name, are direct copies from the lawyers representing a participant in the Phoenix Institute. I have asked that the party involved be left with only initials but the signature and title be remaining in the printing. We still get daily inquiries and demand that we retract statements that George Green was both a Vice-President AND a Director of the Institute. He continues to deny both and continues to contact bunches of people daily stating that he had nothing to do with any of several entities. George, I think it time, Son, that you face your responsibilities and that which you DO!

You are painfully hurting so many that you continue to badger and call into your entrapment. You do not hurt me or mine--for truth will stand and through it my people will ultimately flourish. In the name of that which you have done worthy, I ask that you consider your actions and the consequences thereof for to continue this injustice right through the unjust courts of law--can **ONLY** prove that which we have presented. You continue to hurt ones who answered your call and you continue to compound the impact on Leon F. Know that you will confront these lies and misleadings--for it is the ultimate cycle of confrontation in ALL energy forms, human or etheric. May the Light be given passage that you may see that which you continue to perpetuate--for you are losing all credibility, in every instance, of those you most desire as allies. If you cannot bring yourself to do this in your own behalf--consider that which is being done to Desiree--mostly in her sheltered ignorance of that which is actually taking place. If she be integrated in full knowledge--then the consequences shall rest as fully upon her beautiful and precious shoulders--for a man cannot serve **TWO MASTERS. FURTHER, TO CLAIM TO SPEAK "FOR" THE HIGHEST MASTER TEACHER OF THE UNIVERSE--AND PRACTICE THAT WHICH IS BLACK IN INTENT IS--WITHOUT EXCEPTION--DEADLY! SO BE IT FOR IT COMES INTO THE CHOOSING OF EACH IN HIS OWN PATHWAY BUT YOU, THROUGH YOUR OWN ACTIONS HAVE REMOVED THE PROTECTION FROM YOUR PERSONS! THE ADVERSARY WILL PROTECT YOU ONLY FOR AS LONG AS YOU ARE USEFUL TOOLS FOR HIS DECEITFUL GAMES--AND THEN CAST YOU ASIDE AS HE DOES ALL WHO SERVE PHYSICAL GAIN AND ELITE PUPPETS AND PUPPET-MASTERS.**

\* \* \*

**LOOKING FORWARD TO NEXT WRITINGS**

Hold room in your brains for the next edition of *CONTACT* for we shall be taking up "**Court and Jury Tampering in the Injustice System**", the **Constitution AND THE NEWSTATES CONSTITUTION (INTEGRATED WITH FEDERAL**

**"DISTRICTS" AND THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER).** You will get some confirmation along the way--the New Constitution calls for TWO vice-presidents! I suggest you count how many you actually have NOW--and she is pretty close to the head-shed, is she not? Gore actually serves subservient to Hillary--so it has come down, chelas, and you won't do a thing to stop it. You will, in fact, demand more police force as murder on the streets and crime to the citizens increases. Also, do not overlook the dastardly meaning behind this "Summit" meeting just past. Good Luck, World.

What do "WE" intend to do about these things? Not a thing save tell you and protect our own and those of God's people awaiting His reclamation. It is YOUR world and if it is to be "fixed" YOU will fix it--OR, in her own timing and sequence--she will clean herself of the vermin infesting her skin and features--probably fertilized by the blood of the millions who shall perish in the fray. May GOD have mercy for ye cannot know of that which you do.

(Ed. Note: Late Breaking Bulletin. This comes from CONSTITUTION COALITION, 25 Highland Park Village #248, Dallas, Texas 75205 (Nancy LeRosa & Eric Lighter).

After chronicling the burning of a Nashville radio station (WWCR) (presumably by the ATF, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms), which had just run an exposé on what really went on in Waco, the bulletin contains the following:

Just a few days ago in Ruby Creek, 15 armed ATF agents visited a female witness in that case while she was home alone. The ATF beat her mercilessly, ransacked her home looking for evidence, and then left her bloody and battered on the floor. It took 15 macho agents to do the job. This is the ATF in action. This is the New World Order operating to disarm America for mastery over our Constitutional rights.

REC #3 CERES 'ATONN

MON., APRIL 5, 1993 2:501:00 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 232

MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1993

THE MOST DURABLE POWER

The following was sent to us by a reader and we wish to share with you. This is an excerpt from a sermon Dr. Martin Luther King gave in Montgomery, Alabama on 6 November 1956, just seven days before the U.S. Supreme Court ruled against Alabama's bus segregation rules.

David, our friend, has asked that in the speech, substitute New World Order for "segregation" and patriot for Negro, and this is powerful and is still very inspiring.

QUOTING:

THE MOST DURABLE POWER

Always be sure that you struggle with Christian methods and Christian weapons. Never succumb to the temptation of becoming bitter. As you press on for justice, be sure to move with dignity and discipline, using only the weapon of love. Let no man pull you so low as to hate him. Always avoid violence. If you succumb to the temptation of using violence in your struggle, unborn generations will become the recipient of a long and desolate night of bitterness, and your chief legacy to the future will be an endless reign of meaningless chaos.

In your struggle for justice, let your oppressor know that you are not attempting to defeat or humiliate him, or even to pay him back for injustices that he has heaped upon you. Let him know that you are merely seeking justice for him as well as yourself. Let him know that the festering sore of segregation debilitates the white man as well as the Negro. With this atti-

tude you will be able to keep your struggle on high Christian standards.

Many persons will realize the urgency of seeking to eradicate the evil of segregation. There will be many Negroes who will devote their lives to the cause of freedom. There will be many white persons of good will and strong moral sensitivity who will dare to take a stand for justice. Honesty impels me to admit that such a stand will require willingness to suffer and sacrifice. So don't despair if you are condemned and persecuted for righteousness' sake. Whenever you take a stand for truth and justice, you are liable to scorn. Often you will be called an impractical idealist or dangerous radical. Sometimes it might mean going to jail. If such is the case, you must honorably grace the jail with your presence. It might even mean physical death. But if physical death is the price some must pay to free their children from a permanent life of psychological death, then nothing could be more Christian.

I still believe standing up for the Truth of God is the greatest thing in the WORLD. This is the end of life. The end of life is not to be "happy". The end of life is not to achieve pleasure and avoid pain. The end of life is to do the will of God, come what may.

I still believe that love is the most durable power in the world. Over the centuries men have sought to discover the highest good. This has been the chief quest of ethical philosophy. This was one of the big questions of Greek philosophy. The Epicureans and the Stics sought to answer it; Plato and Aristotle sought to answer it. What is the summum bonum of life? I think I have discovered the highest good. It is love. This principle stands at the center of the cosmos. As John says: "God is love." He who loves is a participant in the being of God. He who hates does not know God.

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

And so it IS. No matter what you may think about this man--or what might be his mortal frailties and errors--TRUTH IS TRUTH AND THIS TRUTH COULD ONLY FLOW FROM A "GREAT" MAN. IF HE FELL IN SOME OF HIS STRIVINGS AND PASSED SHORT OF PERFECTION--ARE YE THE ONE QUALIFIED TO CAST THE FIRST STONE?? I HONOR THIS MAN FOR THAT WHICH HE DARED DO AND THAT FOR WHICH HE STOOD WHEN THE ARMS OF THE ELITE WERE TURNED AGAINST HIM. BLESS THOSE PIONEERS WHO "SAW" AND TRIED SO HARD THAT OTHERS, TOO, MIGHT SEE.

I wish to also share an article from the *San Jose Mercury News* which accompanied the above speech. I believe it is more appropriate to insert the above terms in this than in the above. Thank you.

QUOTING:

#### ARMY ESPIONAGE TARGETED KING

**ARMY SPIES TARGETED KING, FAMILY. He was considered a security threat.** Offered by Stephen G. Tompkins.

The intelligence branch of the U.S. Army spied on the family of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. for three generations--a mission that became the Army's largest espionage operation ever undertaken within the United States.

The top-secret, often illegal spying was born of a conviction by top Army intelligence officers that black Americans were ripe for subversion--first by agents of the German Kaiser, then by communists, later by the Japanese and eventually by those opposed to the Vietnam War.

A 16-month investigation uncovered no hard evidence that Army intelligence played any role in King's assassination, although Army agents were in Memphis, Tenn., the day he was killed.

[C: If you believe that the Intelligence Services of the New World Order were not behind this man's death--then you surely haven't been reading our presentations. The blacks are the unfortunate "TOOLS" of every other minority group and the ones put to the gun to bear the brunt of the hostilities. It goes FAR, FAR beyond "black vs. white"--in fact, except for the dastardly conspirators, there would be harmony and peace between the races. Besides, in some places, California being one of them--the "whites" are literally becoming THE minority group. Most of the major cities in the nation now have Black Mayors--but, do these token "kings" act in true behalf of their "brothers"? No, they are as corrupt and treasonous against their OWN as any other grouping of Elite Power Brokers, in general--for, of course, there are the wondrous "exceptions". How will the confrontation end? With blood and loss of life--as is always the intent of those who would control the world. GOD KNOWS NO "COLOR" FOR EACH AND ALL ARE HIS OWN PERFECTION AND IN HIS OWN IMAGE--FOR HE HAS NO COLOR FOR HE IS "ALL" COLORS--FOR HE IS LIGHT AND SO, TOO, ARE THE SOULS OF MAN--THE "REAL" YOU!]

But the review of thousands of government documents and interviews with people involved in the spying revealed that, by early 1968, Army intelligence regarded King as a major threat to national security.

In the late 1960s, some Army units began supplying sniper rifles and other weapons of war to civilian police departments as the civil rights movement merged with anti-war protests. Army intelligence began planning for what some officers believed would soon be armed rebellion.

By March 1968, King was preparing to lead a march in Memphis in support of striking sanitation workers and another a few weeks later that would swamp Washington with people demanding less attention be given Vietnam and more resources be allocated to America's poor.

By then, the Army's intelligence system was keenly focused on King and desperately searching for a way to stop him.

Army intelligence opened its file on King in 1947 with a photograph showing him and other Morehouse College students leaving a meeting of Dorothy Lilley's Intercollegiate Council. She was a suspected communist, according to the file on King kept by the 111th Military Intelligence Group at Fort McPherson in Atlanta.

As King gained prominence as a civil rights leader, intelligence officers came to believe he was a man who sparked violence wherever he went, his non-violent philosophy notwithstanding.

For example, an agent of the 113th Intelligence Detachment overheard King at a January 1963 dinner at the Edgewater Beach Hotel in Chicago telling "two black men and a pretty white woman that Project C was ready to go", according to the surveillance report the agent filed.

Three months later, King entered Birmingham, Ala. Television screens were filled with pictures of marching black elementary-school children being herded into police wagons while their parents were bombarded with high-powered water guns as they left the 16th Street Baptist Church. Riots erupted, and Ku Klux Klan members patrolled the night streets with shotguns.

#### SPY PLANES RECORDED EVENTS

Portions of the month-long Birmingham disturbances were recorded by U-2 spy planes taking off from the supersecret "Site 98" outside Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. Over the next seven years, at least 26 other such domestic spy flights by U-2s and at least two involving the more advanced SR-71 were requested by Army commanders and flown by the Air Force, according to classified documents reviewed by the *Commercial Appeal*. [C: Anyone feel like you are in the re-run cycle of the terrorist new-daily?]

When King turned against the war in mid-1965, it merely made him that much more dangerous to some Army officers.

Maj. Gen William Yarborough, the Army's top spy, became convinced that either the Chinese or the Soviets, through Cuba, bank-rolled King and black radicals.

Yarborough's evidence came from Lt. Gen. Marcelino Garcia Barragan, the Mexican Minister of National Defense. He said Mexican Army intelligence had discovered militant black Americans receiving combat training and secret funding from the Havana-based Organization of Latin American Solidarity, (OLAS) financed by communist China's military intelligence agency.

Stokely Carmichael, co-chairman of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee and a leader of the black power movement, was among a number of black Americans associated with OLAS. And Carmichael increasingly was seen in King's company.

In speech after speech the year before he was killed, King tied the growing disillusionment of inner-city and rural Southern blacks to the country's preoccupation with Vietnam.

### FOCUS ON DETROIT RIOTS

But by summer, the headlines were describing Detroit, not Vietnam, when they said: "Tank crews blast away at entrenched snipers with .50-caliber machine guns."

In the Detroit riots, 43 people died, and \$45 million in property was destroyed. Rioters burned and plundered 100 other U.S. cities that summer.

After the Detroit riots, 496 Black men arrested for firing at Army troops were interviewed by agents of the Army's Psychological Operations Group, dressed as civilians.

The arrested men were asked dozens of questions, but the responses 363 of them gave to the question, "Who is your favorite Negro leader?" stunned Army Intelligence.

King was the clear favorite--178 of the men named him. Men considered more radical, such as Carmichael and Malcolm X, came in a distant second and fourth.

Army Intelligence leaders repeatedly used this survey to signify the danger King represented.

King was not the first black leader targeted for surveillance.

In September 1917, the War Department's Military Intelligence Division had opened a file on King's maternal grandfather, the Rev. A.D. Williams. As pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Williams played a key role in Atlanta's black community.

King's father, M.L. King Sr., eventually succeeded Williams as pastor of Ebenezer--and inherited his own Army watchers, Army intelligence records show. King's father's participation in the National Negro Congress tarred him with the communist brush as well.

### MILITARY FORCES SAPPED

While Army commanders chewed on the King problem, another one came to the fore: The sinkhole of Vietnam had sapped the military's pool of available, experienced forces.

There weren't enough troops left in the United States to control a nationwide outbreak of protests, let alone the armed revolt many officers expected.

At the same time, King was busy building momentum for his poor people's march on Washington, planned for the spring of 1968, and trying to maintain a bridge between moderate civil rights forces such as the NAACP and his own Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the increasingly militant Student

Nonviolent Coordinating Committee of Carmichael and H. Rap Brown.

While Army intelligence scrambled to develop hard information that could be used to counter King's Washington plans, mayors and police officials in cities such as Los Angeles, Detroit, Philadelphia, Miami, Chicago and Newark, N.J., began stockpiling arms in advance of what everyone expected to be another summer of violence.

In Washington, the Metro Police received \$120,000 in 1967 and \$150,000 in 1968 from Army Intelligence. Undercover police intelligence officers met regularly with Army Intelligence agents. They maintained an index-card file of 21,000 suspected black and anti-war radicals.

### KING LED MEMPHIS MARCH

At 11:06 a.m. on March 28, King led a march in support of Memphis' striking sanitation workers. The peaceful demonstration soon turned violent, leaving a 17-year-old dead and 60 injured.

"This clearly demonstrates that acts of so-called non-violence advocated by King cannot be controlled," said an FBI report on the Memphis violence. "The same thing could happen in his planned massive civil disobedience for Washington in April."

On April 3, King returned to Memphis. Army agents from the 111th Military Intelligence Group shadowed his movements.

Eight Green Beret soldiers from an "Operation Detachment Alpha 184 Team" were also in Memphis carrying out an unknown mission.

On April 4, at 6:01 p.m., a bullet from a .30-06 rifle equipped with a scope struck King down on the balcony of the Lorraine Motel.

The man whose fingerprints were found on that gun--James Earl Ray--pleaded guilty to King's murder and is serving a 99-year prison sentence.

On Oct. 3, Attorney General Ramsey Clark sent a report to the White House.

The predicted summer of violence that was to have begun with King's April 22 demonstrations in Washington never happened, the report said.

### POSTSCRIPT

Much of this article was pieced together from a trail of memos, memoirs, diaries and meeting notes scattered around the country in military archives, the Library of Congress, presidential libraries and private collections. Some of the documents are still classified. Other pieces came from interviews with nearly 200 participants including several dozen Army agents still living in this country and Mexico.

### END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

I believe it should be pointed out here as to how "brief" is this presentation but it is sufficient for you to see that the Intelligence community has its fingers into EVERYTHING. MORE-OVER, Ray now recants and pleads innocent to this murder. He is saying that through brainwashing and threats, he made a confession. It IS quite stupid in any event to "leave your fingerprints all over" something as condemning as a rifle when gloves are easily come by. I wonder if ANY of you, outside the Intelligence Services themselves, have any idea HOW LONG YOU HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED AND MANIPULATED LIKE PUPPETS ON UNBREAKABLE STRINGS? SO BE IT.

### THE HOAXER PROJECT REPORT

In December, 1990 Laird Wilcox did an "essay" on hoaxes and fabricated incidents called *The Hoaxer Project Report*. I have



very little information about this resource but the information is brilliantly presented. You can obtain this copyrighted report (1990, 1991) from Editorial Research Service, PO Box 2047, Olathe, KS 66061 Phone/Fax: 1-913-829-0609 (I hope). As information is shared with us from and by readers we are at a loss as to being able to give full credit in all instances. Our purpose, further, is not to rewrite articles of length unless with permission, for security purposes or when we feel it so important as to be public necessity because of content, to be shared. Of this material we will simply give you the opening few pages.

**Please let me state right here FOR THE RECORD. The only reason there is any sign of a copyright on any Phoenix material IS TO OFFER IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS FOR PUBLIC SEARCH ACCESS. FROM THE PAPERS WITH WHICH WE ARE ASSOCIATED, TO THE JOURNALS AND EXPRESS DOCUMENTS--YOU ARE ASKED TO COPY, SPINDLE, MUTILATE, FORWARD, STOMP, USE IN THE BIRD CAGE--BUT MOST ESPECIALLY--GET TO YOUR FELLOW-CITIZEN. THIS IS OUR ONLY PURPOSE--TO SERVE AND INFORM FOR AS LONG AND AS ACCURATELY AS WE CAN DO SO. GOD WILL HELP MAN--IF MAN FIRST HELPS HIMSELF--IN TRUTH AND INTENT TOWARD "GOOD".**

#### QUOTING

#### MOST INCIDENTS ISOLATED. INVOLVE JUVENILES

[C: Please realize that this subject is dealing with the ongoing incidents scattered about--you MUST realize that all large incidents are totally orchestrated; i.e., riots, large demonstrations, etc.]

The great majority of bonafide racist and anti-Semitic [C: Remember--this is an incorrect term--meaning by current definition to be anti-Jewish. There is no correct definition of the term--the "Jews", as you consider the tribe to be--are NOT SEMITES and recall, please, "JEW" as a term was conjured by the Khazarian Zionists in the late 1700s so mis-

**translation and disinformation is rampant for the full-blast purpose of confusion and chaos.]** incidents are isolated and essentially "ad hoc" phenomena, usually involving juveniles entirely unaffiliated with any "hat group", and do not represent any plot, trend or conspiracy. Incidents involving significant physical injury or property damage are rare, given the large population involved. We often forget that we live in a country of a quarter billion (250 million) people of wide ethnic and cultural diversity, and a certain number of incidents of this type are bound to occur, as they do in other multi-ethnic societies. In fact, when the United States is compared with the rest of the world we tend to experience less of this behavior than many other countries.

The majority of Americans see racial and ethnic hatred and violence as simply unfair, and reasonably so. It's in the interest of all Americans that we enjoy equal justice under law. [C: The unfortunate facts are that mostly you DO. There is no justice in the judicial system--only bias, prejudice and POWER.] The kind of unfairness engendered by organized bigotry, whether directed at blacks, whites, Jews or any other group subverts that process and must be opposed. No one should be subjected to illegal activity [C: There are already plenty of laws against "illegal activity"--to call it something else does not change the act.], violence or unfair treatment on account of race, religion or creed. Hoaxes fabricated to manipulate institutions, acquire victim status, or intimidate critics and opponents serve only to threaten civil liberties.

The issue of racist and anti-Semitic hoaxes is extremely controversial. The organized special interest advocacy groups that claim victimization, often with valid reason, view attention to hoaxes as a threat to their credibility. This is not entirely unrealistic on their part. The hoax controversy draws attention to two important issues: 1) The actual degree of victimization, which may be less than claimed, and 2) the utility or usefulness of hoaxes to serve their agenda, even if discovered. Both of these issues must be addressed. The consequence of this type of presentation, however, is that to raise this issue brings a torrent

of defamatory and degrading abuse down upon one's head, including the very charges of "racism" and "anti-Semitism".

[C: You ones MUST REALIZE that most of the seemingly simple riots, demonstrations and racist and anti-Semitic incidents--ARE NOT. THEY ARE WELL PLANNED AND ORCHESTRATED.]

### THE "RISING TIDE" OF RACISM, ANTI-SEMITISM

Are you disturbed by the "rising tide" of allegedly racist and anti-Semitic incidents? Have you wondered how some of these incidents seem to occur at the time when they're most effective for propaganda, institutional blackmail, "consciousness raising", or to promote repressive legislation and censorship? In fact, a significant percentage of these incidents are hoaxes, and these hoaxes can promote real "copy-cat" incidents which would not otherwise have occurred. [C: Which, of course, is the real intent in the first place--example and "how to do it".]

We use the word "hoax" to generally refer to a misleading or deceptive event which has the effect of attributing "blame" or causality to persons other than those who are actually responsible. In some cases, this may not be the express intention of the perpetrator. "Fabrication" generally refers to a somewhat elaborate and involved falsehood. The individuals discussed in this essay are not necessarily bad people, only people who may have exercised bad judgement or made a mistake. [C: It is not my intent to present all these documentations but I do wish to discuss the ADL (Anti-Defamation League) because it is the prime tool of the Jewish Zionists and they are organized and deadly.] I think it best serves the interests of all Americans to avoid excessively harsh judgements in considering this issue.

ADL CAN ONLY CONJURE ONE "ANTI-SEMITIC" INCIDENT PER 185,000 CITIZENS PER YEAR AND, SORRY, IT DOESN'T QUALIFY!

The 1,350 or so anti-Semitic incidents recorded by the ADL last year amount to approximately one incident per 185,000

Americans. No disrespect is intended, and I'm sure these were distressing to those who experienced them, but these figures do not support the claim of a serious and significant trend toward anti-Semitic violence. Most of these incidents are on the order of graffiti, verbal altercations or telephone harassment by kids and many remain unsolved. A single hoaxer with a can of spray paint or a pocket full of quarters can inflate these statistics considerably.

In fact, the ADL itself may have been party to such a misrepresentation on the cover of the March 1985 issue of the *ADL Bulletin* where a photograph designated "Desecration of a Jewish home in Kings Point, NY" was a **fake**. The swastika depicted does not follow the contours of the paneled door and appears to stand out and away from it. It was painted onto a photo or a transparency and then re-photographed. The issue of the *Bulletin* featured a major article entitled, "Anti-Semitic Vandalism: 2-Year Trend Reversed". The article noted that California, with a population of 23,000,000 had experienced 99 incidents in 1984, or one incident per 230,000 citizens. [C: More interesting is the fact that IT IS RARELY NOTED HOW MANY SIGNIFICANT AFFRONTS AND OUTRIGHT ASSAULTS THERE ARE BY THE ADL AGAINST OTHER CITIZENS--INCLUDING MY OWN SCRIBE, ETC.]

The ADL actually solicits its own statistics on anti-Semitic incidents by circulating questionnaires to its mailing list (a population sensitized to victimization to begin with). This practice raises serious doubts about statistics compiled by an interested organization to promote its own agenda. According to Leonard Larsen, syndicated columnist for Scripps Howard News Service, the ADL's statistics may be questioned on other grounds as well. Larsen notes that among the "anti-Semitic" incidents listed is a case where individuals in Boston set out for public display "pro-Palestinian/anti-Israel graffiti" in the subways. Larsen adds that the ADL considered these and other incidents "anti-Semitic" because they recount brutal acts of repression against Palestinians by the Israeli government." The ADL publication clearly implies that to voice opposition to Israel's political and military policy and to support a Palestinian viewpoint is "anti-

Semitic". "An obvious intent here is to use intimidation to silence criticism of Israel's political and military conduct," he says.

## STOP QUOTING

\* \* \*

Along these lines I must again stop and remind you that the Anti Defamation League is a British-Israel creation through British Intelligence. The outreaching "Jewish" cover is the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. This group is now shown to be openly infiltrated into and working illegal acts (PROVEN) right through the police departments of both San Francisco and Los Angeles--and goodness knows how many other major city police departments. This has been covered in the news of even your "establishment" presses--so don't go off on an anti-Semitic kick against these writers.

I have wanted to write this little taste of this booklet in hopes you will see fit to get it and read it but we have no more time for sharing it in this writing.

One of the points made is the almost total infiltration of the "Jewish Zionists" into and throughout the Judicial system of America (the world, actually). Remember in the protocols the Elders ordered the "Jewish" people to make their sons Lawyers and Judges, etc. Further, "titles of nobility" Amendment (which originally was your 13th Constitutional amendment and was ratified) was DELETED from your Constitution. This would disallow a lawyer from being a Judge or serving in Congress. You will note that almost all members of Congress and all Judges are lawyers required to be certified by the Royal order of the American Bar Association. This most certainly is the epitome of the Fox in the Henhouse. If you make the laws, serve as judge, lawyer and jury--who is to stand against you? Therefore, wherefore art thy Constitutional RIGHTS?

I wrote in the *LIBERATOR* (actually quoted articles proving that the Holocaust of WW II could not have happened the WAY

**HISTORICALLY STATED** nor could the numbers of dead be correct and **WHY) AND THE PUBLIC CAME DOWN ON MY WRITER AS IF SHE HAD COMMITTED TREASON OR MURDER. EVEN A JUDGE, JASON BRENT, CAME FORTH IN PUBLIC AND CALLED THIS PRE-POSTEROUS AND OTHER INSULTING NAMES BOTH UPON THE PAPER AND THE PEOPLE. HE HAD ALREADY, IN HIS OWN COURT, CALLED THESE PEOPLE FLAKES, DEADBEATS, TRANSIENT FREELOADERS AND ONES TRYING TO RIP OFF SANTA BARBARA SAVINGS AND LOAN**--because they dared to come to court and say they went to an advertised public sale (on instructions from that very S&L to do so), received certified notice of sale--only to take money in hand to "repurchase" their home--and find **NO SALE, NO AUCTIONEER--ONLY WITNESSES WHO SAW THAT THERE WAS NO SALE.** Well, it does turn out--that that very Judge is involved in the cover-up that goes all the way through two Administrations and indeed, caught these citizens in the net of thievery. I would also note that this same person now advertises for gatherings of "JEWISH" persons to join his "GROUP" in this community. What do you suppose would happen if these people advertised: "Whites only, come join our Group and no Jews permitted"!!!!???

I am out of time or I would move on to the unmitigated assault against Hispanics, Native Indians and Asians but I think you get my drift from these writings. Chelas--there are only **PEOPLE OF CREATOR** and until you can function in the understanding of same--it will be a very long journey into peace.

Secretary, thank you for a long day but we have done good work this day--beyond that which shows on this screen.

Salu.

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

TUE., APRIL 6, 1993 12:57 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 233

TUESDAY, APRIL 6, 1993SALVAGE AMERICA?

*"America is not going to be salvaged and reconstructed by having its program of salvation and reconstruction shouted from a hundred thousand soap-boxes on the principle that ten million men will all start spiritual and economic rehabilitation at once in consequence. The new economic dispensation will come in by organizing the Plain Folk in a given section of country on a new basis of living, working, loving, and worshipping, independent of the predatory megalomaniacs who think that by controlling static money they can make themselves lords of Creation. When the new system is overwhelmingly proven to be sound and desirable so that its success attracts attention throughout the remainder of the nation, then those principles speak for themselves, in action. Let them spread in ever-widening circles, taking in more and more territory, more and more people, until the "New Psychology" penetrates and includes the furthestmost corner of the country. There have been too many theories, too many programs, too many suggestions, too many recommendations made for bringing an Utopia that never crystallizes beyond the spoliation of reams and reams of perfectly good paper.*

Taken from *THE FOUNDATION FOR CHRISTIAN ECONOMICS* per the private illuminations in the Liberation Scripts. *"It is not parading its recommendations for antagonists to deride or enemies to checkmate. It proposes to DO things, and let its accomplishments speak for themselves. It IS doing things, proving that its recipes for a finer order of human thinking and living are adamantly sound. As it demonstrates, then let the remainder of the nation copy. Meantime, let those*

*who desire to benefit from its activities come and start life anew under its Christian jurisdiction...."*

To you who have worked with us through, most specifically, these past 5 years, you will recognize this as almost verbatim of that which I have shared and that for which we strive. No communal anything, no New Age anything--just right action, business with integrity and basically again a "nation under God". The reason this may sound like a rerun to some--is amusing and most interesting to my own crew. For THIS writing was just offered to this scribe YESTERDAY, 4/5/93. BUT IT WAS WRITTEN IN A JOURNAL CALLED *LIBERATION*, IN 1932. THE WRITER? ONE WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY WHO LITERALLY SPENT SEVEN MINUTES IN ETERNITY AND HE SAID: "BEYOND THE VEIL OF THIS PHYSICAL LIFE, IN THE HIGHER DIMENSION OF REALITY, LIE THE ANSWERS TO ALL YOUR PROBLEMS--EVEN THE EXPLANATION OF WHY YOU SHOULD MEET CERTAIN PROBLEMS. WISDOM IS WAITING FOR YOU, THAT WILL GIVE YOU SURETY IN YOUR ENDEAVORS AND A KNOWING THAT WILL GIVE ENDURING POISE AND PEACE."

Do you think these people will also try to shut us down as has the University of Science and Philosophy? Nay, nay--they are but of you and give credence to your own expression and manifestation. It is fact that Walter Russell experienced the same type of "input" from we of higher dimensions and yet those who came forth to be with him corrupted his philosophy to the extent that his "science" was stolen from you-the-people. They pronounced this GODLY man a "Humanist" and have hidden his work to disallow you of mankind to have this Truth in its form of gifting. Well, it won't work, Adversary, for God prevails--it just must come in its rightful sequence so that ALL men will look and see.

As for William Dudley Pelley? It has been stated: *"Just as William Dudley Pelley's strange adventure was his entrance into this knowledge, the recording of that experience with its corollary explanation, brings it to you. As it has completely remade*

his life, others have been affected by the same enlightenment. Thousands have been stirred by the fresh and vital information coming from higher vantage points in time and space, as a consequence of this epochal experience.

*"The real clue to the instigation and incentive back of the nationwide movement of LIBERATION is in Seven Minutes in Eternity. The addition of 'The Aftermath' reveals its relation to the stirring drama of this changing world, and gives a few of the keystone 'Master Messages' which have been the foundation for 'The League of the Liberation'." Ashville, N.C., Will Levington Comfort.*

If anyone has the writings we would be most appreciative of sharing--and reprinting so that they are not lost forever to mankind.

THANK YOU FOR SHARING, CAROLYN BROWNING.

\* \* \*

Next I would like to take a few minutes to share a well thought out expression of your "money" situation in the United States today. It comes from a major publication and is worthy of our time and interest as few find balanced perception in what is happening.

QUOTING:

SUPPOSE MONEY VANISHES FROM AMERICAN LIFE

*CAN WE ADJUST OUR THINKING TO TREAT WITH A CONDITION WHERE CURRENCY LOSES VALUE TO FURTHER A WORLD CONSPIRACY?*

The American people think that they are suffering from an Economic Depression. They are really suffering from a constipation of currency. This constipation of currency is not a natural condition; that is to say, it has not resulted from natural causes. It has been manufactured to further the interests of cer-

tain alien groups who are experts in the manipulation of money, and who are taking advantage of the average man's ignorance about money to make him alter the form of his government. If the American people can be introduced to enough economic suffering to make them think that their so-called "capitalistic" system has failed, they may be persuaded to do either one of two things: either permit a governmental dictatorship under the guise of an Emergency War Board, or "embrace the beauties of Communism" as a last resort in the face of a threatened financial cataclysm.

Either expedient suits the purposes of those who are secretly working to accomplish the ruin of Christian culture generally, that an Anti-Christ regime may be installed.

The average man thinks that Communism is a set of fanatical theories advanced by wild-eyed and unwashed demagogues who come out of city slums to harangue working men from soap boxes in the twilight.

He argues that taking them seriously is about the worst thing America could do.

He does not know that Communism has long since ceased to be the half-cooked philosophy of a group of bankrupt malcontents and has become an impregnably financed, world-dominant expedient for plotting the overthrow of Christian governments that certain great international bankers may exploit national resources to their financial and racial profit.

If this is not a true statement, where are the Communists getting their seemingly inexhaustible funds to strengthen their positions and carry on some of the finest organization work that has been accomplished in recent generations?

Men who know the facts shudder at what may well be in prospect when great masses of suffering American people finally come to understand *who* is behind this increasing distress, and *what* diabolical purpose is being served.

In Russia, the intelligentsia was small in comparison to the great bulk of the aristocratic and peasant population, that challengers OF ALIEN DICTATORS COULD BE FIRST THROWN INTO PRISON AND THEN SECRETLY STOOD UP BEFORE MACHINE-GUNS TO DISPENSE WITH THEM AS TROUBLE-MAKERS.

*Over 3,350,000 of such people have been thus sent from life since 1919 according to roughly compiled figures known to representatives of the Military Intelligence Departments of the Anglo-Saxon governments.*

Here in America such strong-arm methods would meet with quick retaliation: meaning the extermination of those responsible for the cabal.

The method here is more subtle.

By debauching American securities, pulling our economic system down to bankruptcy, causing maximum suffering among the masses in our cities, and driving the nation's workers to despair, the great mass of our intelligentsia may be brought to consider *seriously* an alteration in the form of our democratic institutions.

The setting up of American dictatorship, under the duress of a national emergency, similar to the War Emergency Board, would put the control of the country in the hands of those who would dominate the dictator.

It would also clothe with war-time powers this precious coterie of despotic individuals, who would quickly see to it that all forms of criticism, or exposure, were swiftly and sternly suppressed.

Once a dictator is set up in Washington, let the American people try to get their free democratic institutions back if they can.

An enlightened, progressive party in and out of Russia has been thirteen years striving and plotting to get Russia back into the hands of Russians, and has not succeeded in doing more than exterminating its own members.

The average American scoffs at such a possibility now; that is because he is but an infant in his knowledge of what is occurring behind the scenes.

Eventually his suffering, and the sight of his starving wife and babies, may lead him to assent to anything within reason, if only the wheels of industry will turn again and his pay-envelope reappear.

The expedient used to bring the cabal to its present pass was the satanic manipulation of currency.

The average American understands little or nothing about currency; he thinks that the government manufactures money by having a monopoly on lithograph plates and printing machinery.

He does not know that gold and silver have almost no value in themselves as metals except for ornamentation purposes.

He does not know that there is such an overproduction of gold and silver in the world at present that mining operations have practically ceased.

There is not a shortage of gold; there is an over-supply.

Gold first got its fallacious valuation by being the metal sacred to the Sun, in an era when men worshipped the sun as a symbol of Deity.

By the same token, silver was sacred to the Moon.

Because of these religious significances, Gold and Silver were employed as mediums of exchange.

When Cortez came to South America, gold was so plentiful that an Indian boy, having exchanged a bag of gold-dust worth a thousand ducats, for an iron hatchet, turned and bolted into the forest, fearing that the Spaniard would take after him, repenting of his barter.

Governments of the world have been encouraged to keep their finances on a gold and silver basis, because currency permits secretion of wealth, and secretion of wealth means that governments can be brought to their knees by having the medium of exchange wrested from the economic life of a kingdom or a nation and hidden until such time as the sufferings of a people in consequence compel the ruler or statesmen to concur in the machinations of the usurers and assent to their dictatorship in other quarters.

When the Unwritten History of the world is revealed, it will be found that the early Christians were not persecuted because of their religious principles so much as because they denounced usury as a crime against society.

From the days of King Alfred, about 900 A.D., through the reigns of Edward the Confessor, Henry II, Richard I, the three Edwards, and James I, the story of the inside life of the English government was one long battle against non-Christian money-lenders and their duress manipulations.

To bring a king to his knees, they merely made it their business to withdraw from circulation as much of his gold and silver currency as they could procure or control; in sheer desperation the monarch had to accede to their demands.

It is no new thing--this cabal that the nations are witnessing at present.

The Christian peoples of the earth will awaken presently with a wrathful shock to find that for several generations there has been a deliberate plan to gain control of their governments and social institutions in the interests of non-Christian peoples.

They will find that precisely the same methods have been employed as were employed in the reign of Edward the Confessor.

The recent world-war was "sold" to the gullible German people by an international ring of alien peoples, partly Mongol in blood, who thought it could be made swift and sharp, and would procure them advantages over surrounding nationals--incidentally reducing Christian populations that non-Christian elements might gain the ascendancy.

When Almighty disclosed that He had other plans for the peoples of Earth, and brought them down to bankruptcy, canny statesmen of the allied peoples determined that the same predatory individuals, whose greatest holdings were in Germany, should be made to pay for the war which they had started.

The Treaty of Versailles was not a treaty against the average German citizen, but against the financial and industrial lords who had used him as a cat's-paw.

President Wilson came back from Europe and declared that he found a power operating there with which he could not cope--and a hundred and twenty million Americans thought he meant superior European statesmanship in the guise of wits of Lloyd George, Clemenceau, and Orlando.

Only a handful in the American Senate knew he meant the heads of the international cabal who had precipitated the conflict.

So the Wise Ones in the International Diplomatic Arena insisted that "Germany" pay for the war which "she" had started.

Immediately an adroit move was made: if America was to insist on her "pound of flesh", that cuticle should come off the backs of the average American laborer. **[C: Hard to find it different today, is it not? EVERYTHING comes off the backs of the average American laborer!]**

Through New York representatives of those who had started the war and tried desperately to win it in order to save their great German-located industries from ruin, they sold fourteen billion dollars worth of exquisitely lithographed paper to American investors.

Then they backed an American President into office who would exert his tremendous power FOR the CANCELLATION of this stupendous war debt, "in the interests of international amity and business recovery".

If anyone doubts this feature of the cabal, let him send for the remarks of Congressman MacFadden regarding Mr. Hoover--as an internationalist--delivered in the American Congress shortly after President Von Hindenburg sent his touching appeal to the American people for a moratorium.

*Figuro*, the great Paris newspaper, ran a series of articles in which the statement was made that it cost a certain New York and Hamburg banking house \$100,000,000 to elect Herbert Hoover as President of the United States.

The French people apparently knew more about America than the Americans knew (or know) **THEMSELVES**.

The above contentions were widely circulated in America, yet **not a single newspaper dared pick up this challenge to our governmental morals, or demand an investigation of this banking affiliation with American politics.**

A man named Hamill wrote a book called *The Strange Career of Herbert Hoover Under Two Flags* in which he declared that the records were existent in the Old Bailey Court in London, or were at the time of the book's writing, in which the American President had been an accessory to the looting of over 400 English mining companies. **[C: Things don't seem to get better, do they?]**

It was the supreme libel of the age, if the book were untrue or its allegations false.

Thousands read the book--before it was suppressed--but nothing was done about it, and not a newspaper demanded that the author be punished.

All of which implies that there may be real evidence under the surface of national and international affairs attesting to the fact that this is not a financial or economic depression in any sense of the word, but a cabal to ruin America because she was impertinent enough to join the allies and help win the war, and has natural resources quite as desirable as Russia's for acquisition when the cabal is complete.

Having sold America fourteen billion dollars worth of exquisitely lithographed paper, the money went abroad ostensibly to pay German reparations.

It is no international secret that the day that Herbert Hoover acceded to Mr. Hindenburg's touching appeal to allow a moratorium in the interests of international probity, *Germany turned about and loaned \$116,000,000 to Russia for the consummation of her vaunted 5-year Plan. [C: Can any of you actually realize HOW MUCH MONEY IS REPRESENTED BY \$116,000,000 or above, \$14 BILLION--in the days of Herbert Hoover?]*

That much was Germany bankrupt!

The Reparations have not been paid, nor will they be paid; we have the avowals of her banker-statesmen to confirm it.

America had in her treasure-vaults about nine billions of currency to carry on her tremendous business of about forty-five billions a year at the time.

With only 9 billions of money in existence, and 14 billions spent to keep German lithograph presses turning, is it any wonder that the average American manufacturer could not find customers with cash to buy his goods and thus keep his men employed?



*With Reparations payments at a standstill, and another moratorium in sight that Germany might continue making loans to Russia, who had officially declared war on America and was using this money to finance nation-wide Communist activities, the debauchment of the "faulty" capitalistic system of the United States was well-nigh complete.*

Control of our Federal Reserve system and domination of the New York Stock Market were the two expedients used to bring about this ghastly debacle.

If anyone doubts that our Federal Reserve system is controlled by alien international bankers, let him write to Congressman MacFadden for his facts [C: MacFadden's information was recently run in the *LIBERATOR* for your reference.] Mr. MacFadden who was Chairman of the Banking and Finance Committee in the last Congress did not arraign Mr. Hoover and the banking group from hearsay gossip, irrespective of how an intimidated or hoodwinked press made it appear so--(even in those immediate days).

If anyone doubted or doubts that the Stock Market was not an instrument in the accomplishment of the diablerie, let him read its record in retrospect, or just watch it day by day.

The program is to raise it enticingly until the public begins to take its dollars out of hiding, gather in what remaining money may be available, then drop it lower; raising it again enticingly until another trap has been baited and the bait jumped at, it is dropped still lower.

Thus is American financial morale broken and an era of despair made positive.

And no one seems able to do anything about it. It all harks back to the archaic idea that currency, to have value, must be based on the possession of gold or silver.

Gold or silver has absolutely no commercial value except for ornamentation, or except as predatory financiers wish it to be so

accepted in order that they may have handy methods for withdrawing it from circulation from time to time and exerting duress on peoples or governments.

The adolescent American people like to talk about the "gold standard" or "silver standard".

The facts of the matter are, that a "standard" is exactly what gold and silver money do NOT possess, and NEVER HAVE POSSESSED.

On scarcely no two days on the calendar is the price of the gold or silver exactly the same.

The tailor who tried to succeed in the clothing business with a yardstick of 35 inches one day and 37 inches the next, would be not only a fool but a bankrupt as well.

The American business man tries to do business with that kind of a financial yardstick and cannot understand why he runs periodically into "economic" distress.

The time may come sooner than men think, when gold and silver, in Hoover's day called "money", and then known as "Currency", would entirely disappear or would be held from circulation. [C: Well??]

It is unthinkable that such a condition of affairs is passing entirely unnoted by Divine Providence; there must be some cosmic reason why this diablerie is allowed to maintain to the increased suffering of the Christian peoples universally. [C: It cannot be merely restricted to the "Christian" people and to assume so is incorrect thought--it rains on the just and the unjust. It simply IS that the ones who garner from the massive planned extortion--ARE ANTI-CHRIST IN INTENT AND PURPOSE AND IT MATTERS NOT WHO IS HURT AND DESTROYED IN THE PROCESS OF WORLD CONQUEST.]

Perhaps God Almighty is trying to make His people use the brains that He thought He gave them when they were created mortal, and do a little intelligent reasoning, altering their affairs sensibly and deliberately, instead of remaining the blind butt of predatory forces that can only be described as *Satanic*.

Perhaps God Almighty wants His people to stop hiving in great cities, at the encouragement of this same predatory group that knows that people in cities are easiest to control, and go back to HIS land on a more wholesome basis of living and earning.

There are ways in which it can be done, if all title to the land does not pass into the hands of the same predatory group--as it is doing at frightful speed, thanks to the "relief" of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation (today, Resolution Trust Corporation).

Someday in the future, perhaps nearer than the Satanic forces in American life dream, the inside story of this corporation may also be told. **[C: Gosh, wouldn't that be nice--I know a WHOLE BUNCH of people who would like to see them get theirs.]**

Thousands of little country bankers, mere dupes, as loyal to their predatory over-lords as they are ignorant, have "rediscounted" their frozen farm paper for cheaply loaned government "gold"--with scarcely a thought as to how they are ever going to redeem any of that paper, if indeed they do plan to redeem it at all.

A nation of beggar-people are not in a position to redeem anything, not even their own appetites as hungry human animals.

The idea of a "safe" bank, to the average banker, is a bank with enough specie in his vaults to pay off a run by depositors; never mind the prosperity of the community or whether he is buying or selling money enough to pay his overhead and clerks.

So mortgages and deeds have "gone East" and been tidily folded away in vaults of the same men who were responsible for the starting of the world war (all of them), and the debauchery of the Versaille Treaty, and the wrecking of the "faulty" American capitalistic system.

We may have to go back to the land--providing we have any land to which to go back.

Meanwhile, suffering is increasing as was Satanicly planned from the beginning.

Men who could project a world struggle so colossal as the late world wars, with the wholesale butchery of Christian human life, naturally would not lie awake nights hearing the starvation gurgles of a lot of laborers' babies living in freight-cars in Chicago and Detroit, etc. "Christian" is the term herein being utilized to be anything other than the "anti-Christian Satanic intenders".

And only a handful of American citizens, too scattered and Christ-like in spirit to be able to function in any remedial capacity, know the frailest fundamentals of the actual conspiracy or anything concerning its denouement.

Meantime, great masses of Americans whose forefathers died at Brandywine and Gettysburg, are attending meetings led by speakers who are openly acclaiming: "The harder we make the suffering, the quicker will you embrace the beautiful benefits of Communism" (or **One World Order**).

*Communism! Whose international postage-stamps carry an effigy of God being thrust headfirst down a sewer!*

We may not come to the rudimentary barter of a sprat for a cake, and a shoe for a hoe, but the American people may yet be hired toilers on their own lands, at the mercy of an alien group who fancy that its members are divinely instructed to make this a world after their own culture and peculiarly Satanic ideals.

There is only one answer for the individual. that is to seek his liberation back in God's country, as close to Nature as he can get, living in proximity to his own kind and looking to the Almighty to send him manna in shape of sun and rain and soil and seed.

This does not mean that city men should turn farmers.

But it will not be done by accepting the pronouncements of owned, controlled, or intimidated newspapers as the true cause of this depression in morals and economics, or reading paragraph twaddle about the amounts of money held in our savings banks, or the numbers of industries starting up again after a period of enforced idleness.

It will be done by totally different programs of living and laboring, with a completely altered psychology as to what representative government means, and strengthened morals to meet the issue of the day with enlightened intelligence.

*Men and women can never attain to true spiritual achievement while hounded to frenzy by the bitter rigors of predatory economics--therefore abolishing predatory economics is the highest form of spiritual liberation!*

The Master spoke as He supped at the Supper at Emmaus' home: "If I go to that house and perceive ye there feasting is it not meet that I should knock and be bidden to your feasting?"

"How then perceive I the security shining from your lintels if I find that ye feast in a garret of malfeasance where the rodents of self-interest have turned a strong fortress to a strawstack?"

"Is it not meet that ye heed my arrival? Have I not told you that presently I come and knock on the doors of your hearts for admittance?"

STOP QUOTING

\* \* \*

I wonder how many would ask the Master in if he came to knock upon your door--will you know him? I can tell you right now, that you will turn him away just as most of you have turned Him, with us the Hosts, away already. Ponder it.

Now, I believe you will find good information in the above thesis and I hope it helps you to better understand your circumstances. HOWEVER, it should be noted that except for the changing of three places of "tense" and updating in three places of no more than three words--that it is as valid today as it was when penned in **OCTOBER, 1932** and run as an article in our predecessor; the *LIBERATION* journal. This means that the screws have only been more and more tightly setted against you, chelas. Indeed I know this man, who wrote these wise observations as we worked closely in the unfolding.

I think you would also enjoy his dissertation on: *Are the Mystics Right about Catastrophe?* Perhaps we could take time and space to share it with you.

### CATASTROPHE?

QUOTING: Pelley, 1932

### ARE THE MYSTICS RIGHT ABOUT CATASTROPHE?

**Hundreds of psychic communications tend to confirm the changes seen in Time-Space projections by persons who make sojourns from their physical bodies....**

From time immemorial, certain "gifted" persons have affected to "see" forthcoming events of a catastrophic nature whenever the human race has gotten itself snarled in political or economic complications.

Many of these have come to pass, others have not. There are not found wanting, therefore, people who view the percentage of accurate against inaccurate prophecies with a pardonable

skepticism. They argue that most of the prophecy is clever guessing by the law of averages.

"The end of the world has been prophesied before," they declare. "Fanatics have had little difficulty over the ages in getting people wrought up and motivated by a Fear Complex to dispose of their household goods and prepare for the end. When their forewarnings have been inaccurate, as in the case of the Millerites in 1844, a shamefaced and bankrupt crowd has tried to go back to the tenor of its ways, while a sheepish 'leader' has scurried into innocuous desuetude. So why should we be concerned? The old Earth has rolled on for a good many millions of years. It will doubtless roll on for a good many millions more. Let us not be unduly alarmed. If catastrophe comes, let it come. We can only die once (in each literal human manifestation) and what does it matter whether that death comes tomorrow tragically or thirty to forty years hence naturally?"

This sort of reasoning is not without its points. The trouble with most of the modern seers has been, however, that they have largely acted on psychic premonition without knowing it for what it was. They have come into knowledge of certain changes that were imminent but have misinterpreted the phrase commonly expressed as "the end of the world".

The end of the world does not mean the literal extinction of the planet on which we dwell. *It means the end of an age, or dispensation.* And looking back over history, even modern history, and observing such episodes as the preparation of the eccentric Millerites or the present-day expositions of the International Bible Students, we find them calculating without the slightest knowledge of the Celestial Pass-Over and what its effects are, in every age in which it occurs, on mass society.

Millions of Christian people accept and believe that the term "pass-over" comes to us from Jewish history when the angel of the Lord forebore to slay the eldest sons of those "chosen people" who had a certain sign over the lintels of their doorways, indicating that the sons of that house should be spared.

The true meaning of the word "pass-over" is mightier than that, just as most of the symbology of the Old and New Testament is mightier than even the professional ecclesiastic's dream. **[C: I wonder if perhaps there is more meaning to the "pass-over" period in that compound in Texas as is told to even the "had" press?]**

The true Pass-over is an astronomical phenomenon. **[C: OOPS!!] IT MEANS THAT OUR WHOLE PLANETARY SYSTEM TAKES A NEW POSITION IN THE HEAVENS AND COMES UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF CERTAIN HEAVENLY BODIES THAT COMPLETELY ALTER THE TREND OF MANNERS, CUSTOMS, RELIGION, AND SOCIAL THINKING OF THE PEOPLES LIVING IN THAT PARTICULAR AGE.**

Everyone of any education whatsoever, knows that our Earth and its neighboring planets revolve around our central star which we call the Sun. It takes one year to make the circuit. That circuit is divided into four "seasons".

No one in his senses denies that as those seasons come and go there is a slight alteration in the mass thinking and mass habits of humankind. People "think" differently in the spring than they do in the autumn. All Nature is awaking; new life is coming into bud all about them. They feel the effects of all this awakening. Office work palls on them. Confinement is odious. Likewise people do not think it the manifestation of an angry God if freshets occur in that springtime, contiguous with the breaking up of winter's snow. They think it perfectly natural that streams should overflow, that soft soil or mud should cause them all sorts of annoyance and even distress in altering its location and causing damage to their roads or properties.

*How many people know, that our whole solar system has its celestial year as well, with its months and its seasons, and that as those seasons arrive there are alterations and catastrophes quite as serious by comparison as our petty seasonable upsets with resultant alterations?*

Our planet Earth revolves around its sun in one year of twelve months. But our whole solar system revolves around our vaster central sun-star Acturus in an orbit that requires approximately 25,000 of our earth-years.

That solar-system year has its months likewise, or what might be called its months. Each one of them endures for approximately 2,152 years. The astronomical name for these greater months is *houses*. As we change from one house into the other, we have what is known as a *PASS-OVER*. And those houses are indicated in the heavens, or rather, identified, as *Signs*.

This is not Astrology as some folk might think who know little or nothing of cosmic astronomy.

For the past 2,000 years, roughly speaking, mankind on the planet Earth has been living in the month of, or under the sign of *Pisces*. Before *Pisces*, it was living in the month of, or under the sign of *Aries*. Before *Aries*, it was living in the month of, or under the sign of, *Taurus*. [C: For some of you *Scorpios*--what do you think is going to explode on the scene in that "month"?)

As to the significance of these signs we do not need to go into here. Sufficient here to state that we are now passing over from the Sign of *Pisces* into the Sign of *Aquarius*. It will take us some 75 years [C: So, minus 61 = about 14 more?] more to go completely out of the month of *Pisces* and into the month of *Aquarius*. And as we go, all sorts of planetary and social readjustments must occur.

*Pisces* was the Water Sign. In the "month" of *Pisces* came the Great Galilean. Spiritual purification had to be by water, or baptism. Christ "walked on the water". He bade the "waters" be stilled. His disciples were chosen from among the fishermen. His dispensation contained the great age of maritime discovery. In physics, we discovered the steam engine as an instrument of power. In engineering, we perfected the science of hydraulics.

Now in this month or Sign of *Aquarius*, which is the Air month in the celestial year, we have aviation, radio, all the developments of mind and intellect. Religion itself takes on the metaphysical aspect. (Higher or "beyond" the physical.)

And it could not be otherwise. Great astronomical principles are at work, of which the ignorant know nothing. Current theological doctrine, which always takes on the color and aspect of the House under which it operates, stands up into its puny arrogance and tries to fight these changes. It cautions people not to be misled by false gods but to "cling to the faith of the fathers", not knowing that this is impossible if not downright wrong. Because the "fathers" got their peculiar brand of Faith from astronomical reactions upon the planet Earth.

It is no platitude that liberation comes from knowledge. This being the *Aquarian* "age" or month of intellectual progress, existing theological institutions must radically alter. But only as men and women are wise in their cosmic fundamentals, can they grasp the true import of those terrific alterations.

We are in a new "pass-over" now and the whole world is turning upside down. And when the world turns upside down, some rather queer things come floating to the surface. In that period of celestial turmoil, which has its perfect prototype in the alterations of the spring months on the planet Earth, men will advance many ideas and try to set up some preposterous social and political structures, thinking they are really instigating something new under the sun.

We must be prepared for these and yet know them for what they are. We must realize in addition that there truly IS nothing "new" under the sun. All that humanity has been through in the past 1900 years, it likewise went through thousands of years ago in a similar cycle on a lower plane of spiritual development. All that it is going through now, or will go through in the years immediately ahead, it will go through again on higher planes in the generations to come, far up in the future.

When the so-called "mystics" talk of alterations "on the make", they have a sound astronomical basis on which to rest their premonitions.

True, hundreds of them do get those alterations told to them by those in the higher and finer dimensions who have the opportunity to see them clairvoyantly in manufacture before they "come out" in actuality on this earthly plane of effect. But that does not alter the fact that with every celestial Pass-over there must of necessity *be* alterations and that what the alarmists in theological prophecy take for the "end of the world" is truly nothing more nor less than a way of expressing in their cosmic illiteracy the change from one celestial month, or sign, into another.

This being so, and knowing something about it as a natural process, we can look with something more than credulity on the strange experiences which certain sensitives are having just now, either getting warnings from other dimensions of terrific alterations now in process of consummation, *or going out of their physical bodies in what we call a Time-Space projection of the psyche and literally seeing those changes as actual happenings, exactly as their mentors see them who come to them with news in advance, foretelling the events of the days that are ahead.*

The general public would be appalled if it could realize how common is this practice of vacating the body and "looking ahead" from such discarnate condition on events of the future, exactly as one might take a reel of motion pictures and unwind it ahead to see what has already been photographed at the end of the film.

Letters from every corner of the nation are coming into the headquarters for The League for the Liberation just now, recounting such hyper-dimensional excursions, *and practically all of them reporting the same sights and events.*

It has long since passed out of the realm of coincidence that a man in Denmark and a woman in Oregon should have the same

"discarnate" experience at practically the same time, each without knowing that the other existed, much less as having the experience, and that each one brought back the same details of happenings which are yet of the future, insofar as our little spinning Earth-planet's "time" is involved.

**[C: This is why it is so important that the factual definitions and workings of, say, God in energy expression and thought projection, not be allowed to be buried by the Adversary. It also, however, becomes OBVIOUS WHY IT SHOULD BE THUS--AN ENLIGHTENED HUMANITY WILL NOT TOLERATE THE SATANIC EVIL EXISTENCE OF THESE PHYSICAL BINDINGS.]**

Incidentally, it is in these periods of the Celestial Pass-over that Evil ALWAYS rears its cobra-head, for in those periods of change from one celestial month to another there is bound to be a period of chaos, in that the Earth is operating neither under one Sign or another, but in a manner of speaking under both. Thus the chaotic forces have their 2,000 year chance to make themselves felt with maximum efficiency.

**[C: In speaking of "Cobra-head" we bring something infinitely important to attention--the sign of the "serpent" or the very Satanic symbol itself. Let us now consider it in relationship to "religion" and that which is taking place right now in the very building called U.N. Let me just quote from the Lyke Report of yesterday, a brief portion by ones visiting that building:]**

"...Perhaps the most startling revelation of this visit to the United Nations was the open and unabashed spirit of anti-Christ. As we entered the main lobby of the U.N., off to the right was the U.N. Meditation Room. In front of the entrance to the Meditation Room was an 18-inch trellis fence and a wall-size stained glass window depicting all the religions of the world coming together as one. **IN THE CENTER OF THAT STAINED GLASS WALL WAS A VERY PROMINENTLY PLACED SERPENT!** We then entered the dark doors down a darkened hallway into the Meditation Room. In the center of

the room was a large stone altar with a meditation light focused on it. The walls of the room tapered or "channeled" in a triangular shape to another stained glass mural, again depicting all the religions of the world coming together as one. To the rear of the room were eleven seats, perhaps symbolic of what *Bible* prophecy says, "the ten horns which you saw are ten kings that have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast": (11th seat) (*Revelation* 17:12). The enforcement mechanism to achieve the new religious order or New Age Religion is a little document called the "Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide." This treaty, first proposed at the U.N. in 1948, was not ratified by the U.S. until 1988. It defines genocide as "the committing of certain acts with the intent to destroy--wholly or in part--a national, ethnic, racial or religious group as such." The convention also includes in the definition "the acts of causing mental harm". This means, you can't proclaim that Jesus Christ is the only way of salvation, as that is deemed exclusive under this treaty and you could be tried and punished for the crime of genocide.

As you can see, their whole scheme is to have you worship godless humanism while they are controlling you under their new political order and keeping you in economic bondage to their new economic order of world socialism.

**[C: Let me hereat state, however, that "I" take exception to the term "Jesus Christ" for that limits the very presence of GOD. "Jesus" was not even the name of the Christed being, Emmanuel, so to err in such pronouncement as this is no better than putting aside all religions in favor of the one "deemed" suitable by equally as bigoted groups who presume they KNOW the ONLY religion. This is only a comment on the very thing pointed out--the anti-Christ SYMBOL becomes the very heart of all teachings and accepted practices as time marches on!]**

And that, in a measure, is what is happening throughout the earth at present, epitomized in bloody wars, great international lecheries, the looting of civilizations and culture by a satanic

predatory element that thinks it's on its way to successful world domination.

It is on its way to nothing of the sort. It is on its way to a species of suicide. That evil ultimately destroys itself in whatever phase it elects to manifest, is a truism that comes down to us from the far-off Atlantean civilization and culture. Unfortunately in the case of Atlantis, in destroying itself, it likewise destroyed the civilization and continent on which it operated.

Mystics, so-called, are nothing but people who have their higher and finer mental and spiritual senses awakened and functioning while they are still operating in mortal bodies on this sphere of finite Earth.

True, there are charlatans among them aplenty, who deserve all the censure which mass humanity heaps upon them. But it is a significant fact that the true mystic, knowing accurately something of the nature of the changes that are imminent for any given race or social grouping, rarely lets himself turn alarmist and try to warn the race of its danger. He keeps his information largely to himself. But he does try to influence and guide civilization in other ways than by uttering threats against its peace of mind.

There is no sense in creating a Fear Complex in humankind that is so densely ignorant and adolescent in its spiritual development that it is not able to understand what it is being warned about, much less act upon it for its own preservation.

True and real mystics are ever reticent about giving out accurate information or specifying dates for changes. For they know that those changes will come anyway and all they can hope to do is to use their information for *explanation* instead of prophesying gloom for which humanity will hate them. **[C: As you come, however, closer to the time of cycle abruptness it goes beyond the not speaking out in generalities and what can even now be considered a bit of "fear mongering". It is not, however, for the sleeping will not heed anyway--and the ones who are to be called and serve MUST be given the informa-**

**tion so that they might heed that call and respond--IT IS THE TIME OF AWAKENING AND IT REQUIRES A PRETTY DASTARDLY SOUNDING ALARM CLOCK RINGING.]**

That there are strange alterations going on about the Earth is something not reported to any extent in the newspapers as yet, and yet is the common property of geologists and other scientists who are watching the peculiar behavior of this planet whenever a great Celestial Pass-Over is to occur.

In the middle-south Atlantic, portions of old Atlantis are arising toward the surface, so close to that surface that naval maneuvers and passenger-ship routes have had to be recharted in order that ships may not run aground.

Just a few short months ago (1932), the bottom dropped out of the Atlantic in the vicinity of the Newfoundland fishing banks and has not yet been plumbed. At the same time seismographers know that many of the major earthquake faults of the planet are becoming ever more active than they care to release to the press. The rumblings in the vast gas-belt that underlies Ontario are becoming so plain that they can be heard beneath the feet at times. In South America there is an increasing amount of volcanic activity. In North America the Mississippi watershed seems to be sinking lower in the Middle West, precipitating the strange floods that the public press alibis as being the result of deforestation. That is only anesthesia for public consumption. Something vaster and more significant is "on the make" and under the guise of the Depression and economic necessity, there is a greater exodus out of the Mid-West states than the general public is aware of. Those who accredit such matters are moving onto higher ground--land that is at least 500 feet above the level of the oceans. [C: Now it behooves ones in those areas and in the West--to get to ground above 2,500 feet as changes are continuing to occur more intensely.] Whenever possible, people are locating on the western side of mountain ranges in Eastern North America, in anticipation of a "mighty gale" that seems to be coming from the northeast as a result of the tremendous tidal wave that may easily sweep around the earth in the

event of a sudden eruption and elevation of the Atlantean Continent which has been submerged beneath the Atlantic for some 11,500 years.

These are matters not to be taken lightly. On the other hand, no specific dates are given and no true mystic or psychic will permit himself to so designate the time element. For he knows, as those in the Higher Dimensions know, that the time element cannot be adjudged with accuracy.

One can predict with reasonable certainty, that if a New England river is to rise in spring-flood, the time will come when it will overflow its banks and cause certain havoc. But no one can tell with accuracy exactly the day and hour when sufficient water will have come down from the mountains to swell a given stream to catastrophic proportions.

We know that we are in a sort of "spring season of the planet" and there must be terrain readjustments.

The great consolation in all this is the fact that out of such upset only good can come. We are told in no uncertain terms that the destinies of this planet are carefully watched over by stupendous entities who can direct, if they cannot halt, the depredations of such a season. It is not outside the realms of possibility that many predatory elements shall be removed from human intercourse by just such an alteration, *and in no other way*, which may be the specific reason why they are "permitted".

Only good can come from all this, and the truly liberated person, knowing of the colossal forces working for the improvement of humankind, can maintain a poise in the face of such seeming disaster that will make him a leader in truth of the distraught adolescent, illiterate multitudes when the changes occur in literal displacements.

STOP QUOTING

\* \* \*



Why do I choose to write in this manner which is identical to that which I tell you daily? Because I want you ones, especially our scribes, to understand that we are not jeopardizing your security by "repeating" that which was published over 60 years past. It is our little way of giving you confirmation of sanity, chelas. You who never represent yourselves as psychics, much the less, prophets--need to understand that that which you are shown and KNOW shall come upon you and how, about when and why--bear great burdens upon selves--and they are not yours to bear. Those who will hear--shall and those who turn away from Truth--shall do so no matter what you offer. We serve God of Hosts, as Hosts and in that there is the whole of it. You are in the time of chaos in the Pass-Over and so it shall continue until the things of the time shall come and go. Aho.

Ceres to clear and thanking my scribe for hours at this keyboard that you ones might share in this wondrous information.

I again wish to thank Carolyn Browning for perceiving a need for this sharing. To you who do not know your purpose but feel pulled to these actions--know it is that you were led long ago into these thought patterns and recognized coming again into Truth as you experienced our work these days. Blessed are you who think you found no purpose in your many years of expression--YOU DID AND YOU HAVE FOR WITHOUT YOUR INPUT, THERE WOULD BE NO WORD FOR THIS DAY! PONDER IT.

## CHAPTER 9

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

WED., APRIL 7, 1993 10:35 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 234

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7, 1993

### MISERABLE TASK

FROM: GYEORGOS CERES HATONN (Ceres 'Atonn),  
IGFF-PSC, Commander, Phoenix Project

#### TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

As we effort to get critical information to you-the-people we are constantly assaulted with wearisome tasks involved with legal altercations. Now it comes down to having to do "DECLARATIONS" of WHO I am, who is Dharma, who is Doris, who is E.J., who is Germain, WHO ACTUALLY WAS AND IS WALTER RUSSELL, and on and on and on.

I believe it is time to put a stop to all this nonsense and simply take control of this infinite game of politics and legal manipulations. So, Mr. Green, Mr. Horton and all other "interested" parties. I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, demand HEARING in your so-called court of "LAW".

There are two cases at point here, one with George Green and the University of Science and Philosophy over BOOKS. The other is with George Green over GOLD SECRETING AND ILLEGALLY TAKING POSSESSION, MOVING ACROSS STATE LINES AND CAUSING CONSPIRACY TO DESTROY THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE.

### TODAY

The reason, TO LAWYERS AND READERS, that this must be handled in this manner is that this morning we were informed

that Mr. Horton (Mr. Green's attorney, who is also a radio personality who has spoken (on the radio) with Mr. Green many times, presenting to the public--OUR MATERIAL AT WHICH TIME HE SEEMED TO HAVE NO DIFFICULTY WITH "MY IDENTITY"), had stated that there would "probably" be defamation charges presented against the *LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* staff for printing these "defamatory" "falsehoods" about Mr. Green.

Well, Mr. Green, I, Hatonn, have put up with enough of this bombardment and time-wasting. You had best start praying you can come up with enough corrupt attorneys to protect your assets because I remain EXACTLY WHO YOU KNOW THAT I AM! I DEMAND THAT YOU AND YOUR "HATONN" PRESENT YOURSELVES IN THAT COURT OF LAW IN OPEN HEARING.

NOTHING has been presented in the paper which is not substantiated by full documentation--THAT constitutes TRUTH and right of PRESS.

MR. GREEN HAS BEEN GIVEN EQUAL FRONT PAGE COVERAGE FOR ANYTHING HE WISHES TO PRINT AND WE HAVE, IN FACT, PRESENTED HIS OWN MATERIAL IN THE PAPER. THIS STAFF HAS ALSO TOLD HIM ANY REBUTTAL WOULD BE GIVEN FRONT PAGE COVERAGE--WHICH HE MIGHT WISH TO HAVE DISTRIBUTED TO READERS. THIS WOULD SAVE TIME AND POSTAGE AS WELL AS HANDLE THE INFORMATION "TIMELY".

I am equally annoyed that Mr. Green continues to present himself as MY SPEAKER "NOW". He presents himself as a UFO "contactee" in MY NAME. This is false. He has been heard on radio--specifically from a Pennsylvania station--that he now speaks for Hatonn, has had direct contact for his information, AND, has OWNED a bank and has still, over a million dollars. This was a direct quote from one who called stating that this was heard directly "first person".

I do not take exception that Mr. Green might well be "hearing things" from "someone" "out there somewhere". It is NOT FROM ANY OF THE HOSTS COME PRESENTLY. It may well be from the nearest microwave booster tower--IT IS NOT FROM EXTRATERRESTRIAL SOURCE!

I would, however, like to make it quite clear that anyone or anything OFF TERRA EARTH--IS EXTRATERRESTRIAL. So, IF INDEED, you ever got a vehicle or satellite OFF EARTH and INTO OUTER SPACE--that would ALSO BE CONSIDERED EXTRATERRESTRIAL COMMUNICATION. I am, further, weary of chortling and insulting laughter about "E.T.s" as thrust by the US&P attorney against my receiver.

Walter Russell (the opposition "claim" in point) by HIS OWN DECLARATION AND THAT OF HIS WIFE LAO AND YOUR UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY--RECEIVED HIS INFORMATION FROM HIGHER DIMENSIONAL RESOURCES--THAT, SIR, IS BY ANY DEFINITION: EXTRATERRESTRIAL!

We have NO INTEREST WHATSOEVER with the Philosophy of the US&P or any of their seminar presentations. We have only ONE interest and that is the TRUTHFUL representation of Walter Russell's GIFTED-FROM-HIGHER-RESOURCE, SCIENTIFIC, MATHEMATICAL AND PERIODIC INFORMATION ON "LIGHT" ENERGY.

To continue to state that somehow we are damaging their pocketbooks is the most absurd statement of all--99.99% of the population of this world has NEVER HEARD OF WALTER RUSSELL OR THAT INSTITUTE. Further, we have NO SEMINARS, and GEORGE GREEN TELLS US THAT ALMOST NO BOOKS THAT WE HAVE WRITTEN SELL ANYWAY.

Therefore, we accept that as valid. So, either pay the Institute the \$150,000 plus the interest owing--and keep the books--or, we will take the "worthless" inventory and call it "even". Obviously, if the inventory is false and worthless as to selling ability--to relinquish the inventory as collateralized against the note

to the Institute--is far more in his own best interest. YOU CANNOT HAVE IT BOTH WAYS. WHY WOULD ANY-ONE WISH TO HAVE FALSE AND LITIGIOUS BOOKS IF ALL THAT IS EXPECTED IS "LITIGATION OVER LI-BELOUS" information, as he told two different phone call recipients--when he also suggested that he thought he "would just burn them all". I shall not waste more time with these "Declarations" and "depositions"--we shall present IN COURT in the same manner we do through our receiver, AND HAVE DONE CONTINUALLY THROUGH THIS WRITING, presented our work in point since beginning any of this work in this location.

If, in fact, I am NOT who I say that I am--THEN WHY DOES MR. GREEN CONTINUE TO PRESENT MY BOOKS AS VALID TRUTH IN ANY MEASURE WHATSOEVER--IS THAT NOT FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC? IF I BE TRUTH--THEN I CERTAINLY DID NOT SOMEHOW FLIT OVER TO NEVADA "WITH" MR. GREEN "AS MY SPOKESMAN" UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES! I WEARY OF THE ENTIRE SUBJECT AS THE NATION BELOVED IS TORN ASUNDER AND YOUR WORLD FALLS INTO COLLAPSE UNDER THE NEW WORLD ORDER, AND OUR PEOPLE WITH IT.

Somehow it seems only appropriate to present under right of capability to speak for self IN THE COURTROOM, FROM THE WITNESS STAND. We can call it a "telephone appearance". My radio channels are quite clear and sufficient to the needs of this day or ANY day.

The same holds true for Violini "St." Germain as is involved in the Walter Russell material in question. For that matter in mention--so, too, is Walter Russell capable of presenting his own testimony in the same manner--only his BODY is dead--his mind is quite alive and intact.

If you want TRUTH--go to the speakers--WE KNOW THE FACTS AND IT IS TIME YOU ONES STOP PLAYING

GAMES WITH HIGHER INTELLIGENCE AND GO WHERE THE TRUTH IS!

"Dharma" (as you ones wish to call her, Doris Ekker), we shall allow it to pass. However, you will find that "Doris" often even forgets her phone number--(in depositions, yet). She has "written" the words for SEVENTY-ONE (71) JOURNALS, a WEEKLY NEWS-PAPER NOW SOME 70+ PAGES IN CONTENT (8/10THS BY HER OWN FINGERS) AND CAN PRESENT INTO THE THOUSANDS OF OTHER WRITINGS NOT PRESENTED IN PUBLICATION ALONG WITH MULTIPLE THOUSANDS OF HOURS OF AUDIO TAPED INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION. *I believe that you can present to me NO OTHER HUMAN BEING WITH SUCH CAPABILITY--FOR THIS HAS ALL BEEN DONE IN SOME 45 MONTHS!!* The Journals average over 200 pages in length and COVER EVERY SUBJECT YOU CAN IMAGINE FROM THE LIFE OF CHRIST TO THE CONSPIRACY WITHIN YOUR GOVERNMENT. FROM THE BREAKDOWN OF CELLULAR LIFE TO AIDS AND LIFE IN THE STAR-SYSTEM PLEIADES.

The information has thus far been thoroughly RESEARCHED and in no instance has it been found to be other than TRUTH. There is a full-time writer who researches right down to our very NAMES and finds us valid. In most instances we do share that which is given and presented FOR CONFIRMATION AND PROTECTION OF THE ORIGINAL WRITERS, SOME OF WHOM ARE ROTTING IN PRISONS AT THE HANDS OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT.

Mr. Green was the instigator of the Institute PLAN and regardless of his claims to have been no part of the operation--does in fact prove by signature and title in his own writing--that he most certainly WAS!

As to the gold in point--there is no misinterpretation: the original owner of the gold stated in legal deposition that the gold was intended for the use of the Institute and NOT FOR MR. GREEN'S PERSONAL FILCHING, MUCH LESS, THE USE

BY MR. GREEN (IN SECRET, WHILE STILL AN OFFICER AND DIRECTOR OF THE INSTITUTE) AS COLLATERAL FOR THE BORROWING OF MONEY AND FORMATION OF OTHER PROJECTS WITH USE OF THOSE FUNDS AND FINALLY BRINGING PARTICIPANTS OF THE INSTITUTE, IN CONSPIRACY, TO HIS NEVADA LOCATION AND PLANNING A WAY TO "BLOW UP AND BRING DOWN" THE PEOPLE IN TEHACHAPI AND THE INSTITUTE.

Now perhaps I, Hatonn, have been an observer too long to understand how there is QUESTION here! I further do not understand HOW IT TAKES THREE MONTHS TO GET ANY KIND OF A HEARING OR DISPOSITION--OR IS EARTH-MAN MORE INSIGHTFUL?

How is it that ones keep demanding "gold" instead of funds at the command of Mr. Green? He knew and KNOWS that HE IS THE ONLY ONE WITH "GOLD". How is it that Mr. Green continues to call and demand that ones (from whom he secretly borrowed great sums of money) call their notes and make trouble to bring loss to the participants in the Institute--with Securities exchanges, etc.? Does he not realize that CORPORATE REGULATIONS prevent a "run" and collapse of the Institute? The Institute is a full fledged CORPORATION with a full-member Board of Directors and Board of Advisors. He seems to FORGET to tell those telephone contacts that IF THEY PULL DOWN THE INSTITUTE--THEY LOSE EVERYTHING! GOLD IS UTILIZED AS COLLATERAL FOR NOTES MADE TO FUND PUBLISHING AND PROJECTS UNDER WAY OF WHICH HE HIMSELF WAS A RECIPIENT OF FUNDING. Does this action seem to be even "intelligent", much less, wise?

We shall provide ALL INFORMATION, ALL COPIES OF THE PAPER AND ANY OTHER DOCUMENTATION DESIRED IN THESE MATTERS.

I, further, find it interesting that Green presses on these people to "call their 'gold'" on those "demand notes" when HE RE-

FUSES TO DO OTHER THAN TAKE COUNTER LEGAL ACTION ON HIS OWN RATHER THAN HONOR IT. I REPEAT--YOU CANNOT HAVE IT BOTH WAYS, FRIENDS.

Now as to the US&P claims and hogwash regarding use of Dr. Russell's scientific presentations. Number one: That information is public domain because it is simply mathematical, scientific presentation. It was public domain when Dr. Russell wrote it--somehow it became a copyrighted "commodity" to be hidden under meditation New Age concepts AFTER Lao (his wife) and others forming the original Foundation and subsequent "University" decided to call Dr. Russell a HUMANIST. HE IS NOT NOR EVER WAS A HUMANIST. HE WAS ONE OF THE MOST SPIRITUALLY ORIENTED (GOD ORIENTED) PEOPLE EVER TO WALK YOUR PLANET. To say the scientific tables and work cannot be used by people is the same as saying a physicist cannot use "numbers", (i.e., 1,2,3- - -) because someone before, used them.

I have other observations: It is NOT breach of copyright if TRUTH is presented--as truth. We gave Dr. Russell full honor--but, if we had chosen to copy the ENTIRE work and NOT MENTIONED AUTHOR AND PRESENTED THE WORK AS NON-FICTION--IT WOULD STAND (AND HAS DONE SO IN THE SUPREME COURT!) "*IF*" we drew other conclusions than presented in the works in point. *The ONLY conclusion possibly conceived as being the same is in the realm of actual scientific cosmic and physics-oriented presentation. WE DISAGREE WITH ALMOST ALL OF THE CONCLUSIONS DRAWN AS TO ALL OTHER INFORMATION IN ANY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY PRESENTMENTS.* Therefore, you can easily say that we draw OPPOSITE CONCLUSIONS FROM ANY OF THOSE PHILOSOPHICAL PRESENTMENTS OF THE US&P.

Further, since no compensation at all has been drawn by the Ekkers and any sales made of "impounded books" by a totally separate entity, Tehachapi Distributing, and any advertising done in any paper, specifically named: *LIBERATOR*, (also a Corporation with which there is no connection to my scribe (the

Ekkers), I take exception to the defaming nature of the accusations against these people. The books in point were GIVEN to Mr. Martin of Tehachapi Distributing PRIOR TO ANY COURT INJUNCTION OF ANY KIND--AT THE SAME GENERAL TIME AS THE GREENS MOVED, WITH AMERICA WEST (BOTH ENTITIES) TO NEVADA. Yes indeed, there appear to have been sales following that "move" and the impounding of the books. I TOLD ONES TO GET COPIES WHEREVER THEY MIGHT FIND THEM FOR I FEEL THE SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION IN THEM IS WITHOUT EQUAL. BUT NO BOOKS WERE EVER OFFERED BY ANYONE IN THIS LOCATION IN CALIFORNIA IN ANY MANNER EITHER UNETHICAL OR ILLEGAL. THE *LIBERATOR* RAN "ADVERTISING" (at no charge) FOR THEIR PRODUCT--LEGALLY HELD AND LEGALLY OFFERED--BECAUSE THE EDITOR, A SCIENTIST HIMSELF, FELT THE MATERIAL CORRECT AND WORTHY OF PRESENTATION FOR THAT SCIENTIFIC MERIT. Five of the JOURNALS in point were not even blasted on the content of the material--only the assumed "use" of Dr. Russell's name. This is like saying you may not use Einstein's or Tesla's name relating to their own work.

It is, therefore, that the same party in point, DID continue to keep funds which should have flowed to Tehachapi Distributing--but that is not my attention. There were many other distributors who held those books from onset to which readers of the *LIBERATOR* could go to gain access--and did so until supplies were exhausted in many instances. When there was trouble over these "sales" and surveillance people were following our people in Tehachapi (by their own statements) and legal papers brought forth from US&P substantiating "sales", Mr. Martin, to avoid any reflection on the Ekkers--efforted to return all his inventory to America West wherein it was refused acceptance and then, took it directly to the Federal Court in Fresno! Mr. Martin "bellied up" over the transactions, and totally lost his business in the process.

Through this harassment, the *LIBERATOR* had to close and some three weeks ago issued ITS LAST EDITION. This mas-

sively impacts many ones who were, in fact, prior employee--volunteer--workers OF GREENS AND AMERICA WEST. Because of damage and cause to hold all transactions in the Institute--there were not funds to continue the *LIBERATOR*. These damages shall be taken up, as well as conspiracy charges, against the perpetrators of these actions.

The original agreements with all JOURNALS was that 50% of the net profit on all JOURNAL sales would be returned to the Institute. The writer (Ekker(s)) had that agreement with the Institute and America West (both entities). Actually, there was never a formal agreement with the America West Distributors as that was run by and arranged by Mr. Green and Mrs. Desirée Green as through America West Publishers. Regardless of claims, Mr. Green said he controlled both! Now, if this be untrue, then Mr. Green did in fact, use collateral which WAS NOT HIS in making the "notes (loans)" with the Institute--THAT IS FRAUD. If, in fact, he does control BOTH, he denied it in a court of law and that is both perjury and fraud. There were no "exclusive" rights (but exclusivity was honored) with America West Publishers (Mr. Green) and, actually, no effort was made to use Distribution resources other than America West Distributors (Mrs. Green). We assume that one, George, and one, Desirée, are as presented, married and cohabitating.

I again demand that I HAVE CONFRONTATION HEARING AND CONFRONTATION WITH BOTH GEORGE AND DESIRÉE GREEN (assumed as valid identification) and all or any other parties involved in any litigation including my work or validity.

I, further, am called upon to remove all protection from these parties in point as we have now been placed in the position of direct affront and confrontation.

Everything in the Ekkers' life is impacted by this assault on the credibility of their work as is the credibility and standing of all presentations, in all work related public/work and private honor of ALL participants in any publications, business, and/or participation in the Institute. All of the staff of the publishing

branches ARE PARTICIPANTS IN THE INSTITUTE--AND STAND TO LOSE THEIR FULL INVESTMENT THROUGH MR. GREEN'S CONSPIRACY TO DESTROY SAME.

Any, and all, of these participants beg participation and hearing in the Court of Law--as do some who were blindly USED in Mr. Green's conspiratorial intentions and activated contact assault AND STAND TO LOSE THEIR ASSETS AS WELL.

Now, as to my validity? I SUGGEST YOU ONES ANNOY MR. GREEN, INSTEAD--AND GET HIS UNDER OATH (OR WILL HE INVOKE THE KOL NEDRE?) I, SO FAR, FIND VERY LITTLE TRUTH IN THE MAN. WE DID NOT COME AGAINST MR. GREEN. IN FACT, HAD HE NOT PROCEEDED TO DEMAND THAT WHICH WAS NOT HIS, AND DID IN FACT CONTINUE TO SELL BOOKS WHEN ORDERED NOT TO, BY A FEDERAL COURT--AND DID IN FACT ACCEPT/OR MAKE "SOME" DEAL WITH THE US&P WITHOUT CONSULTATION WITH THE EKKERS (WHO WERE THE ATTENDING PARTIES AT THE COURT APPEARANCES [2 OF THEM])--ALL OF THIS WOULD NOT HAVE COME TO LIGHT--(POSSIBLY)?!

If bringing on the war-lords in the first place, publicly contacting all participants in the Institute to whom he had access through listings (also taken illegally, apparently) and conspiring to "blow-out and pull down the Institute", secreting away assets in the form of stolen property, refusing to send the "writer" any of our own books, threatening to burn the inventory and a dozen other horrendously damaging activities is somehow construed as being "unfair" to Mr. Green--SO BE IT!

Further, as to Dave Horton--It would appear to me that if he so represents the "fraudulent party" in this confrontation and continues to utilize information as presented--to a radio audience, he is also going to lose reputation standing as even worthy of hearing. That, of course, is to EACH his OWN.

Please do not accept this correspondence as some funny "threat" or cute document of fun and games. I MEAN EX-

ACTLY THAT WHICH I SAY--I DEMAND FULL HEARING AND CONFRONTATION WITH OUR ACCUSERS--IN THE APPROPRIATE COURT OF LAW UNDER PROTECTION OF THE FULL USE AND COVERAGE OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THIS IS ANOTHER SUBJECT ON WHICH SIR GERMAIN AND MYSELF HAVE WRITTEN EXTENSIVELY!

Is it not time that there be a HEARING and the GUILTY parties caused to present presence?

If this is not brought to conclusion in timely manner--this shall be taken out of civil dispute--and INTO CRIMINAL ACTION. THAT CHOICE IS SOLELY WITH MR. GREEN.

MR. GREEN WILL BE GIVEN FULL AND EQUAL COVERAGE IN THE CONTACT AND IN THE NEXT PRESENTING JOURNAL. The Editorial staff still has discretion as to much of the content of the paper now being shared and utilized so I am quite sure we can make such an offer and honor it.

The foregoing statements are true and presented under penalty of perjury, with witness to my own signature.

---

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN, aka "Ceres 'Atonn", IGFF-PSC,  
Commander, Phoenix Project

cc: To anyone and everyone who might have interest.

REC #3 CERES 'ATONN

WED., APRIL 7, 1993 4:47 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 234

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 7, 1993

THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE;  
AFTER IT MAKES YOU MAD!

I have been promising you this writing for days now and other things seem to get in the way each time of writing at the keyboard. A good reminder however is that "*Life is that which happens while you are making other plans.*"

The "author" of the following needs no introduction to our own readers but for you "catch-ups" and as a reminding to readers, this is by **Jack McLamb**, a Navy veteran who began his law enforcement career in Phoenix, AZ, in 1976. He was the Republican candidate for Maricopa County (AZ) Sheriff in 1984.

In 1986 McLamb was forced to take medical retirement after being injured during an arrest. He is president of Intel-Intercept Group, founder/director of American Citizens and Lawmen Association and active in various community service organizations. He was present and accompanied Col. James "Bo" Gritz to Idaho and continued through the incident at Ruby Creek (Weaver). He sends forth a Law Enforcement Officers bulletin regularly, called *Aid and Abet*. I personally honor this man as one of the most highly respected fighters for American Constitutional Rights. I salute you, Sir.

QUOTING:

U.S. JUDGES ACCUSED OF JURY TAMPERING

By: **Officer Jack McLamb (Ret.)**

In all 50 states it is a felony to influence, threaten, or intimidate a juror, or jury, in an attempt to alter the outcome of a trial. In most states it is a class 4 felony.

Officer R. Stevens of New York State says, "...not a day goes by that we (police officers) don't bear witness to the manipulation of juries, and their decisions, by members of the Judiciary."

I know that already some of my police colleagues are stunned by the contents of these first few lines--and well you should be!

I read such a statement, since we lawmen have never in the past been allowed to openly utter any statements which might in some manner cast aspersions on, or de-glorify, members of the Judiciary.

The topic, **JURY TAMPERING BY THE JUDGE**, is far overdue for discussion and **ACTION** by concerned Americans, including those in enforcement.

(For those who are more educated and understand Common Law Courts I have chosen, for simplicity, to not address Article 3/Admiralty Courts. "...One must learn to walk before attempting to run.")

JURY CONTROL A CRIMINAL ACT

It seems that many police officers strongly consider a judge's secret control of the jury as a serious crime against the People. I say this because the most consistent question that comes up on this issue, from our brother and sister lawmen across the U.S. is, "Why should we law enforcers be sworn to arrest all those we see committing such infractions as 'misdemeanors' and then be restrained from taking action against a judge for committing felonies regularly in our presences?" (Jury tampering equals "felony" to a police officer!")

In the judgment of many U.S. police officers, when a judge covertly controls the decision of a jury without the jury members

having knowledge of such manipulation, this is a **CRIMINAL ACT**.

Such harsh words! Personally, this editor is proud to know that so many of you lawmen agree that it is past the time for **SPEAKING OUT** about this and other very important issues.

Yes, your oath of offices does say, "I promise to protect the Constitution from all enemies both foreign and domestic", and the right to a "fair and impartial trial by a jury of our peers" is a most essential part of that document.

In addition, what you officers are also reaffirming is one of the oldest, most essential pillars of our justice system, namely: "In America no one should be above the law."

### SILENCING POLICE OFFICERS

Before we continue pursuing this subject, let me digress...

One very effective tactic police department superiors commonly use to dissuade and silence "forbidden" inquiries or discussions is to tell you: "You police officers, as sworn officers of the law are not citizens; you therefore have no constitutional protections regarding such things as the right to privacy or free speech."

Be assured--this is a now-proven prevarication (lie) perpetrated by some government officials to keep police officers in line, and prevent their protesting (or even discussing) any dishonesties, inequities or corruption in the present governmental system. It is especially designed to stop "Officers of the Law" from expressing their true feelings to those for whom they work and have sworn an oath to serve and protect, namely the **PUBLIC**.

Perhaps surprisingly, the Courts have held that officers are indeed citizens with all the same inalienable rights as any other citizen. As such, we too are duty-bound to express our feelings

giving input, and generally exercise justice concerning problems we may see within any facet of government.

And who I might ask you is in a more perfect position than police officers across the U.S. (through *Aid and Abet* newsletter) we understand that there are other methods being used to discourage police officers from speaking about and concerning themselves with serious problems in government.

### JUDGES ARE GOVERNMENT AGENTS

Police officers who witness judicial activities in courtrooms today, can attest to the fact that a judge can, at will, decide the outcome of any jury trial that comes before him in which he or his special benefactors have a special interest.

Many police officers understand that today it is a fact--unspoken and unholy as it is! that generally speaking, "his Honor's" first duty, as a purely political appointee and government agent, is to protect the government's philosophies and political agenda from the Public.

And yet the poor misled Public is kept uninformed and forever fed the lie that: "Judges are there to protect the Citizen's right to a fair trial." Give us a break!

### POLICE OFFICERS WITNESSES

Police officers have witnessed this behavior in the courts regularly for decades. Some years ago one concerned and rather outspoken officer put it this way:

"Under present judicial rules and customs the social or political aims of any particular sitting judge (or those of his overseers) can, at the judge's discretion, overpower the free will of the jury. Due to its illicit nature, this usurpation of power, the actual control sequence, is always accomplished without the jury being made aware of its application." *Officer Jack McLamb (June 1985)*



Although not so labeled, these are "high crimes" and violations of the very foundation of **Constitutional mandates covering the American jury system**. The Public is never to know this because it is believed that they would not tolerate such subversive totalitarian activities.

**Another police officer from Texas (a 14-year veteran) in his July 1989 letter shared with me his own and others' concerns in this fashion:**

**"Some of us (officers) have quietly discussed this activity on several occasions, but must confess that we have never understood why a judge is allowed to jury tamper. It is a unanimous conscience here that, regardless of how right and legal our protests might be, any officers involved in bringing public attention to such powerful, clandestine, political controls, would probably be the only ones punished. What we need is mass support for such changes." Sgt. M.T. of Texas, July 19, 1989**

It is not difficult to relate to the frustration of our fellow officer as he and others at his department struggle to resolve this dilemma. It is hard to regularly witness such systemic illegal activity, and at the same time endure a sense of helplessness, for knowing there is probably not the sufficient support needed to bring corrective enforcement action.

Sgt. M.T. is probably absolutely right. Can't we just see one of the totally political yes men that are appointed today as Police Chiefs standing up and taking on this one! Some of the good 'ole Sheriffs who are elected by the People and feel answerable to the People might take a stand, but not most of today's Police Chiefs.

After many years as a Cop, and having witnessed once again this nefarious usurpation of power by a member of the Judiciary at a murder trial, in Superior Court of Maricopa County, AZ, in October of this past year--believe me, your editor, too, knows first hand whereof he speaks!

"Before one can evaluate what is wrong, he must first know what is right." (Sound logic from your editor!)

For those of us who may have forgotten some of what we learned in "Government 101" (and today supposed to work) it might be well to review for a moment the constitutional system we were given, and then notice how that system has been supplanted (uprooted) and been replaced by the corruption that is in operation today.

America's system of justice was built upon some very sound, basic principles, several of which are these:

- 1). The sixth and seventh Amendments of the Bill of Rights guarantee us a trial by jury. (A jury of our peers.)
- 2). The Jury is to judge the LAW as well as the facts in the cases brought before them.
- 3). The Jury is to hear all witnesses and examine all the evidence of the case. How else can informed decision be reached?
- 4). The Jury is to determine the penalty (sentence) of the guilty party.
- 5). The judge is to serve as an unbiased resource for the jury, to answer questions on the law, and as unbiased referee on points of contention.

Although there are more, these five basic parameters are viewed as vital for a fair and just system of dispensing justice. If observed they would effectively prevent any and all despots from ever gaining dictatorial control over America!

Our forefathers knew the importance of the above controls on government. They had just come out from under a system where the King, through his agent/judges, would get rid of dissenters by holding phony trials and then simply eliminating the 'guilty' dissenter.

It was no accident, therefore, that our nation's founders built safeguards into our system of government in hopes of preventing this from ever occurring in the new law.

### THE KING'S MEN ARE BACK

In the main today's American public still believes, however naively, that these Constitutional safeguards are still in place and presently functioning.

Most do not know (what ALL judges, attorneys and some of their local police officers do) that very gradually, behind their backs, their **LAWFUL** right to a fair trial, as well as their powers as Jurors have been secretly removed.

Those "in the know" understand clearly that we once again have the "King's Agent/Judges" back in control of our courts.

And currently, as some like to **joke**, it's not King George the 3rd but "**King George the Bush**" now on the throne. [At the time of this original writing.]

Let's contrast the five basic judicial parameters identified above--and which were to have guaranteed a just and honest system in America--with the manner in which today's secret injustice system works.

### "SECRET" SYSTEM ALLOWS JUDGES TO CONTROL JURY

Under rules that the American Aristocracy has set up for itself Government Agent/Judges are politically appointed.

Under this set-up, private political dynasties are protected, and lifelong immunity from prosecution is virtually guaranteed them, as is also the security of perpetual wealth and power.

Listen: here are but a few of the changes that have been implemented which allow these elitist to control the outcome of any jury trial they wish.

- 1). Denying a selected defendant the right to a trial by a jury of his peers.
- 2). Selectively withholding evidence and testimony from the jury.
- 3). Hiding from the jury their lawful right and duty to decide if a law is fair and just as it applies to each specific case.
- 4). The judge wrongly deciding the punishment of the guilty party.
- 5). Using despotic "contempt" charges to silence or intimidate any who challenge these and other autocratic, corrupt and illicit practices.

Several other of the judge/agents' "favorite" oppressive courtroom tactics which often heavily influence the outcome of jury trials are listed:

The ability of a biased and corrupt judge to overrule the objections of the defendants' counsel and sustain the objection of his government teammate, the Prosecutor.

In other words, the judge will stop opposing counsel from presenting to the jury all the facts, (some of which may even be crucial factors in a fair evaluation of the case).

Then he will allow his secret "partner"--the government prosecutor, to tell the jury almost anything he wants.

In this manner, we see the government agent/judge controls the information going to the jury and therefore controls the outcome of the trial.

The subtle and deliberate destruction of the Defense counsel's credibility before the jury by the Judge's use of "prejudicial treatment and statements" (i.e., snide remarks, belittling and demeaning remarks and voice inflection leveled at opposing counsel solely for the benefit of the jury) thereby instills prejudice in their minds throughout the trial.

*Think about it. With the use of these and other slick covert manipulations, who really decides the outcome of the trial?*

We (police officers) see this Jury Tampering all the time and are amazed that it is done so expertly that the Jury never suspects a thing.

Americans have always taken great pride in proclaiming that ours is a "government of law and not men". But is it?

From even the sketchy glimpse given here in what transpires in U.S. courts today, can any thinking person say that LAW and JUSTICE reigns there today?

We can certainly see, we no longer have the justice system that our forefathers set in place.

Now under "King George the Bush" there is the same sham system that King George III and other totalitarians throughout the ages set in place so they could selectively weed out any dissenters, or those not politically aligned, from among the masses, and still fool the people into thinking, "they had their day in court!"

### THE GOOD, BAD AND UGLY

Far beyond the obvious unlawfulness, there are real problems with such a biased system that allows governments agent/judges to give "selected" defendants (perhaps a friend or colleague of the judge) a particular style of "justice" and then someone that the agent/judge or his Controllors label "**BAD GUYS**" get the certain extra amount of *injustice*.

The most important issue when using such an unfair system is WHO is it that is put in charge of doing the "choosing and labeling" of who are the Good, the Bad and the Ugly in our society today.

Are we sure that it is the JUDGES (LAWYERS)--(OR THOSE WHO CONTROL THEM) that we want to put in charge of picking those among us that are to be consider the "BAD GUYS"?

The "LAWYERS"? "God in heaven protect us!"

Do we see the inherent problem in such a system? Oh yes, it would be wonderful if we could always be assured that the right people, **THE REAL BAD GUYS**, would be the ones to receive this extra special "injustice".

However, as you have surmised by now, the big problem with the system is, one week the person or group that is doing the "choosing and labeling" may be someone who agrees with us as to who the **BAD GUYS** are. But, what about next week?

Suppose these all-wise chooser/judges decide for example, that all police officers who speak out against abusive government tactics, a corrupt judicial system, etc., are from now on criminals and must go to jail?

Or next week, maybe all people who "drink beer" or who make "ball games" their god, or who "chase women" after their shift, or believe in giving out necessary "Attitude Adjustments" are now criminals?? Let your imagination run for a moment.

We can see that under this unfair, unconstitutional system, even police officers, with their own set of quirks, might have trouble with this imaginary new CHOOSER, and might conceivably end up in jail, or worse!

### JUSTICE DEMANDS SAME JUSTICE FOR ALL

The above scenario is why our founding fathers decided it was better to have the same equitable justice system for EVERYONE. One that a power hungry judiciary, or anyone else, could not tamper with. And this is why our present system is absolutely wrong! And why it is a complete fraud and deception, for such an "activist judge" to tell the jury that they (the Jury) will ultimately decide the outcome of the trial.

As we officers have seen over and over again, in monitoring courtroom performances that not in all cases do judges feel the need to wield their secret controls.

If the defendant is a good old-fashion murder, rapist, child molester, etc., the judge will many times just sit back and let the chips fall where they may. In such cases the jury is allowed to decide the outcome! Then again, judges with particular political and social bias have been known to use their secret controls to set free "poor misunderstood victims of society" (hardened criminals) who are a serious threat to society and belong on the gallows or in jail. Officers know this happens far too often.

### PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER 1

Some of you who have closely monitored these activities realize that there are certain type Americans that come before a state or federal court that almost guarantees his or her "HONOR" becoming an active part of the GOVERNMENT prosecution/defense and invoking these aforementioned, illicit Judicial controls.

This person is "any citizen who might give 'BIG BROTHER' a bad time such as by bringing suit against the Government or any of its agents for any number of present-day unlawful and/or tyrannical government actions."

This person may also be on the opposing side of the present government administration's Humanist/Socialists "New World Order" political goals; or he may be one of those radicals our department warns us about. I'm speaking about anyone labeled as an outspoken true "Conservative", a "Constitutionalist", or "God fearing Christian" that is--"demanding that the government power be returned to the American People."

Officers know that if any of these type individuals come before the court, it is assured, with few exceptions, that the Jury decision in those select cases will be expertly, precisely, and secretly controlled (and decided) by the government agent/judge.

### TYRANNY IN THE HIGHEST

It is important that we understand with total clarity that these "Activist Judges", through the use of onerous, unlawful powers,

are committing serious FELONIES on a consistent basis, and therefore are in violation of their oath of office, which is to uphold the People's rights and the natural and Supreme laws of our nation.

**BEWARE OF MAKING EXCUSES FOR JUDGES.** I understand that some of our judges are our personal friends. I have several that I like on a personal basis also.

However, let me see if I can put this into a clear and simple perspective:

We all understand that persons' right to "a fair and impartial hearing by a jury of their peers" is one of the most important of all the personal safeguards of our Constitutional Republic. If we lawmen know this, could anyone believe that highly educated individuals, such as professional judges and lawyers, who have made the study and application of laws of this Republic their lifelong profession WOULD NOT KNOW IT?

Do I hear any disagreement?

A fine attorney friend of this writer, by the name of Michael Minns, has written an excellent and important work entitled "The Underground Lawyer". (Every officer should read this book.) Anyway, in this book he details the history of our jury system. I will paraphrase a bit of this history.

Some 200 years before the Magna Carta was signed in England, Emperor Conrad of Germany established the guarantee of "trial by jury". This first system allowed for the JURY, not the government, to determine all civil justice and fairness, in other words--"due process"!

Notice, if you will, even back then it was the belief that the "people" had the best basic perception of what was good and what was evil, and an understanding of property rights, that laid the groundwork for the "viability" of such a jury system.

This system was so fair and equitable that a Nineteenth century scholar by the name of Lysander Spooner wrote extolling the great virtue of this system in these terms:

"If the Jury does not judge the law, the facts, and all of the evidence, then they are merely the tools, rather than a barrier against the tyranny and oppression of the government."

Can you believe our present government Aristocracy today trusting the American people that much? **NOT ON YOUR TIN BADGE!**

We have discussed this before--that if any of your "Johnny Laws" have ever dreamed of being a part of a martial Law action, just wait a short while till these same power crazed Elitist trick the rest of our fellow foolish Americans into turning in their guns for a more "KINDER AND GENTLER NATION"!

However, keeping on point, the above writings of the Honorable Mr. Spooner is the way it used to be in our nation before the Elitists decided that they themselves were far more wise and could better decide who would go free and who should be convicted of crimes against "society" ("the State" or more correctly the "ARISTOCRACY").

STOP QUOTING. To be Continued.

\* \* \*

Further discussion at this time would be superfluous so we will simply leave off at this point until we have opportunity to finish the subject article. **IF YOU HAVE NOT YET BEEN THE "VICTIM" OF ONE OF THE FARCES IN COURT--HOLD YOUR BREATH BECAUSE BEFORE IT'S OVER--YOU WILL BE. SALU.**

Ceres to clear.

REC #1 TOMEROS MAASU KORTON

THU., APRIL 8, 1993 10:09 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 235

THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 1993

TOMEROS MAASU KORTON, Cmdr.  
CHIEF COMMUNICATIONS OFFICER

'Atonn present in the service unto Holy God. I take the privilege of giving recognition to a receiver/translator whom we shall simply recognize by his elder label of "John".

Dharma has written many, many hours for Tomeros (Thomas in English) Korton and is grateful to have relief so our thank-yous are abundant in appreciation. As the "crew" becomes more organized as to locations of central function about the nations, representatives must be available for translating our communications transmissions.

I will not "press" for regular writings for the paper for training is long and tedious for the receivers and to find a level of comfort is at first quite difficult. We will, however, add to the Toniose Soltec entries, Cmdr. Korton's as comfort is reached with the receiver. Esu "Sananda" has had a speaker and writer in Thomas for years but we allowed Druthea to be the focused scribe during these past four or so years. That resource is now lost to us in validity acceptance due to very earthly pressurings, as was the receiver for Moses who also as readily received from whom she assumed was Esu (Jesus). Validity and clarity of reception and CLEARING is both the responsibility of the receiver AND the speaker. This means that the RECEIVER/TRANSLATOR must at all times be most careful as to resources utilizing his/her "frequency". For no matter what entertaining channels may wish you to think--the dark-side will always "get there first" and fool you by "truth" only to dissolve into heinous tools of misinformation and disinformation. How-

ever, TRUTH FROM ANY SOURCE--IS TRUTH AND IT IS UP TO THE READERS/LISTENERS TO FORM THEIR DISCERNMENT--FOR WE JUDGE NOT THE PHYSICAL SPEAKER. Our most humble wish is that those speakers will continue to find audience--FOR TRUTH, but it is most difficult to recover original respect after physical expression has been damaged or destroyed through human ACTIONS AND INTENT TOWARD HUMAN "GAIN", in English, the word of definition being "greed".

The slip-over is rarely recognized and the ones in point will deny, excuse and even lie to avoid confrontation of the truth of it. But the adversarial forces will abandon those precious beings when their dirty work is accomplished or CANNOT BE ACCOMPLISHED--WHICHEVER COMES FIRST. We effort in every "human" way to be heard for as the human expression takes hold and the energy resources program for tuning out the Host's warnings and petitions, the Receiver/Translator BECOMES QUITE DEAF, LOSES LOGIC AND GRASPS AT THAT WHICH IS "PHYSICAL".

Be that as it may--there is always the waiting and committed ones who take the task in open willingness to serve as needed. We are honored and when these ones continue without failure under the load and bombardments--there is rejoicing "in Heaven".

I shall tell "John" who he REALLY is one of these days--but the task must always be undertaken and expressed without much realization of other than purpose of the task at hand and undenied, unqualified devotion and intent to serve the Lighted God and Hosts--not without clearing and question--but without tinkering and reservation once the lines are clear and functional. It is most difficult to put aside the interruptions and interference of "consciousness" and "receiver opinions". This must be totally overcome in all instances if information is to be valid as presented--not corrected to suit the needs or wishes of the day.

I do have to request that these brothers of mine keep the writings to minimum length (SHORT) as we overload this paper

now going to print in far too many pages. Yet, it is a time when we must present these things (happenings) of the day and the "time" so that you ones can grasp necessary actions to make it through the time of chaos and confusion and enter into what will most likely be time of total enslavement of the masses. You shout "this is a free nation" if you be from America--NO, you are enslaved and pay for the enslavement. It will, however, get much worse before it turns about on its axis and moves again into freedom. Therefore, you must know what you are "about" and act in wisdom through intelligence--and studied knowledge of the facts as presented. MOST on the planet will heed not, nor CAN they heed anything save simply survival, if that much.

For instance, as a radioactive cloud sweeps across the lands from Russia (Siberia) said to be a nuclear POWER plant in Tomsk--what have you, actually? Well, it seems that for a little village of such as Siberian Tomsk, a lot goes on. Remember back if you will--a few years--AT THE TIME OF A MOST IMPORTANT SUMMIT MEETING--A MUNITIONS PLANT BLEW UP ON ABOUT THE EVE OF SAME. AND, HOW DO YOU "KNOW" IT WAS A POWER PLANT? HOW DO YOU ACTUALLY KNOW ANYTHING? YOU DON'T AND THIS IS FAR WORSE THAN ANY LITTLE HUMAN ERROR "ACCIDENT" (FIRST IDENTIFIED AS A "NUCLEAR INCIDENT"). I suggest you take a good deep breath, open your eyes and ears and hang onto your seats.

So be it, scribe, may we now just present Tomeros' writing to share a bit of uplifting input out of the fear and dreary happenings of the day.

\*\*\*\*\*

4/5/93

Korton present upon the ray within the Light of God.

Attend your contract with us as the source for your telling. Be the seed that we create to share with your brothers in the snare. All of the writings are words to express the moment of

communication. You are to communicate our mastery of your words to precipitate communications with events that you humans call "time", a close inspection of things as they happen, indeed.

I must thank Commander Hatonn for his orchestrating my acceptance by my scribe over these events of human perception of nearly 3 months. Force fed by your command therefor, thank you Commander, as there is another to receive our own understanding.

I will pause for John to read and think this over with all his own many points of view....

[C: As "original teacher" I suggest that John try a different approach: don't stop to "think" about these things for from these periods of pausing comes the confusion of the content, the doubts and the desire to feel inadequate. WRITE--then, and only then, ponder upon the message. Yours is NOT to conform the message--ONLY TO TAKE IT AND STUDY IT AS OTHERS, AFTER THE FACT. ENJOY THE "COMMUNION" FOR IT IS INDEED WONDROUS--BUT DO NOT GET LOST IN THE COMMUNION OF SELF AND FORGET THE TASK AT HAND. John, you are doing superbly--do not attend the spelling, punctuation and other things which require your attention in the conscious self-consciousness. These things will come easier as the teacher becomes ever more affluent in the language in your own data system. We will NEVER allow embarrassment to either you, the word, or the teacher--except as we make our own errors. Simply attend the messages in translation, rest in the rather personal content here at onset for only through this type of rather broken communication can the ultimate messages and lessons, especially as they become quite scientific in nature and presentation, be accepted and penned by the receiver. You must realize at some point that you WILL NOT KNOW CONSCIOUSLY--MOST OF WHAT WILL EVENTUALLY BE PRESENTED. Korton is our Chief Communications Officer and, therefore, information WILL (must) become at some time, technical. Just as with Dharma

receiving Germain's technical data with Walter Russell, so too will you be hearing from ones of great frequency technology. It is most difficult to "communicate" between worlds and dimensions so that understanding is received and utilized in both transmission and receiving centers. Thank you for your patience; I salute you for your patience and never-failing eagerness and willingness to serve. Salu.]

Korton at the helm to exclude the "other 6 views", all is from the Light of God, John's views are from man. All is not lost, however, for there is much received from the higher realms of perceptions. There is much work to be done, understanding is on the rise to its level of incompetency. There must be light from a higher source to transcend those manmade limits of growth. There is a fountain of perception within the willing mind to receive. The words are the vehicle to transport the understanding within your own perception that is without limits within God. All of creation is within God's Light and you are that same Light in reflection. So let us see the words as tools to accelerate your perceived perception beyond the limits placed by self within the illusion of the physical persuasion.

Webster, the adversary to goodness, would confuse the scholars to where they think that properly strung together, words will express truth of a thing--not so--the words only uncover the truth known WITHIN the receiver, that is there already. As in understanding--realize these are your limits put upon you by the adversary. Listen within for our message to set you free of the snare of "*perception limited*", the foundation of greed--*power* over perception.

To say it another way, we are here to guide you to the recognition that those limits are man made goals for profit and control to enslave your souls through your own perception of limits, as Commander Hatonn has said "You have not yet learned that you do not need to eat.", or that there is no "out-there somewhere" God, or that Jesus somehow died FOR YOUR sins so that "we are magically SAVED". There are many examples of limits created on our perceptions like, the other guy with money, cars, clothes---. He says he does not believe, he is an

atheist...etc. Maybe that is the secret to success and respect...or, how about this: "I think I will believe in God because then I can claim Jesus Christ as my savior and sin all I want, because he spilled his blood for me to keep me safe and out of harm's way (just in case some of it may be true)." There are many ways to limit your perception from man's many points of view; however, the Hosts have come to show you the way from all of the evil snares of perception designed to entrap you in the illusion of those limits.

**To confirm this message for today: See the limit, then look beyond for the truth that is hidden from you by those limits that restrict. Reach to God of Light, your being within that is all knowing and free to be WITH GOD and then place those limits you choose to set WITH HIM as you grow in the Light of God. Amen.**

I know this is a worry to you but being thrown into the water WILL teach you to swim and KNOW that we are here with you.

There is a road which is perceived, say, by an ant which is not much different than if there were "no" road. A rabbit perceives a different road--but the ants, mostly no road at all from their tiny flatland viewpoint, and the rabbit perceives only an opening stripe of the road--but nonetheless, a road (pathway) is perceived each unto its own direction-finder. Man may perceive those paths as not fit to even be called a road for it will be qualified as too steep, too narrow, too muddy, too bumpy, too many holes, not wide enough and on and on. As with perception limits. Its existence within your perceived illusion of reality which insists that you comply with the rules laid down for you or the limits as resulting from the illusion of perception with all those limitations.

All of the physical is but illusion. You must KNOW this possibility in order to grow in the Light of your Soul journey into REALITY (that which is beyond illusion), where a sequence of events may and can begin beyond your physical expression of perception, grow into a consciousness of what IS, including perceptions, limitations and illusions. How many

people do you know who would even perceive an "ant road" or a "rabbit road"? Ants seem insignificant to man's perception, however, almost all humans would perceive the road as an "ant road" if there are enough ants on it. They could change the physical perception of man through physical power--and fear--if there are enough of them. These are the tools for molding physical perception and creating limitations while shackling "the soul".

A "rabbit road", however, has been "perceived" by man--in fact one of your leaders, President Carter, relinquished his perception of physical authority over a rabbit. (He was camping and came back to proclaim a "killer rabbit" attacked his group.) However, the limit of physical perception held by the masses would not allow this perception to stand, and sent this particular to the "shop" for a "mental tune up"! So it is that there are limits in the other direction of travel, also, and perceptual existence remains within a narrow channel of allowed perception held in place by a "perception" of how you *must* think, express, and participate within this illusion. It would seem you would rather fight than switch perceptions beyond those limits, or might you try it within, in the silence and stillness of the universe with GOD in your mind--to be a part of this experience with illusion WITHIN SOUL and consequently and subsequently be able to grow through the illusion into what is WITHIN GOD'S LIGHT.

Could there be reality within "this reality"--a new reality as perceived "from"--or must it be "IS" as there is creation of wider realities that can also be illusion that is perceived in the physical? Is the "other" not? Look to see what power is present that creates a "reality" that is illusion that all perceived is represented in the physical perception only? You must allow going beyond the perceived limitations of physical "reality" on into WHAT IS to find the "cause" of assumed "reality". **It is from here that you must go WITH YOUR SOUL; it is your journey to commune and return to the physical, commune and return, commune and return--until the illusion becomes your own CREATION WITH GOD!**

Korton is blessed with this opportunity to serve.



REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

THU., APRIL 8, 1993 11:44 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 235

THURSDAY, APRIL 8, 1993CONTINUATION: JURY TAMPERING  
Police Officer (Ret.), Jack McLambTHOSE WHO WOULD BE KINGS

A case in point: In 1982 I was interviewed on public television in Arizona. I was an active duty police officer at the time and also the Executive Director of a national police organization.

Before the interview the moderator (an attorney) and I had a moment to talk. We were discussing the present problems with the criminal justice system.

I had presented to him the "outlandish" idea that the jury (People), rather than the judge, should actually be allowed to decide the outcome of a jury trial by utilizing their full lawful powers, Jury Nullification, and with respect to reviewing all available evidence, witnesses, etc. His very stern and short reply to me was: "THE JURY (PUBLIC) IS NOT INTELLIGENT ENOUGH TO BE ENTRUSTED WITH SUCH POWERS."

Needless to say, our relationship went downhill from there. I'll say this though, with that attitude he's perfect material for a "political judgeship" under our present corrupt judicial system!

One can get a definite feeling for the depth of our problems in our U.S. judiciary from such exchanges. However, let's return to further quotes from our 19th Century scholar, Lysander C. Spooner. He continues: "It is not only the right and duty of

Salu.

\* \* \*

Blessed are those who seek and find, dare and achieve--for in that willingness of the first step is the journey accomplished. Thank you.

Ceres to ask for clearing of the screen that we might move on with "Jury Tampering by Judges" in criminal action. In other words, we must now move from the sublime to the atrocious--but this, too, is "life".

juries to judge what are the facts, what is the law, and what is the moral intent of the accused but it is also their right and their primary and paramount duty to judge of the justice of the law, and to hold all laws invalid, that are, in their opinion, *unjust or oppressive*, and all persons guiltless in violating, or resisting the execution of such laws."

Think about it. Occasionally police officers are accused of crimes and find themselves facing a jury. Would not you yourself prefer that a *truly independent* jury of your peers decide your case **rather than a facade of jury**--craftily selected and secretly controlled by a single Aristocrat Government Agent/Judge?

As for this writer, give me a jury of my peers--their names randomly DRAWN OUT OF A HAT, NO other question, no other screening, no other qualification, AND **no secret judicial controls!!**

That is the **only way to have a jury of peers.**

Since space is always a consideration I have purposely focused mainly on the jury's right to decide both the law and the fact of the case before it. This is called "Jury Nullification" by the honest, and "Jury Lawlessness" by members of the Evil Empire...

### NOT ALL JUDGES ARE "BAD"

Please remember that as hard-hitting as this article may seem, the intention is not to label all judges as "bad people". While it is all too true that nearly all judges use some secret illicit controls much of the time, we recognize that this "power grab" has resulted from long decades of well planned, gradual, piecemeal encroachments.

In fact the whole current, aberrant system has been so entrenched for so long, and gained such a high degree of acceptability that some offenders may even need to be somewhat ex-

cused, on grounds of ignorance. But excused **ONLY** until they are taught the errors of their ways!

The single purpose of our study is to show that, regardless of who or what is to blame, we are at a point where the intended, all-important jury has been rendered powerless and is just sitting there as "eyewash" for public consumption.

We need to fully concentrate our energies on removing unlawful powers from the judiciary and restoring them to the People, in their capacity as Jurors.

Rational people everywhere recognize that indeed our Nation under God is gone; in addition it is recognized that *our freedom and independence are almost gone*. However, on a very positive note, we CAN give thanks that the few freedoms we have left (the vote of an independent jury being one) are quite enough to restore what has been lost. So, let's get on with it!

### JURY NULLIFICATION IS A RIGHT

It is interesting to note that in 1895 one single corrupt judge on the U.S. Supreme Court usurped the right of the American Jury to be told that they do have the right to nullify bad law, or to be careful as to the method in which a specific law is applied to a particular case.

He did this by bestowing the decision of whether or not to tell the jury of their power to his brother Club Members in the lower courts. This was done because the juries kept deciding in favor of what the majority of the American People wanted instead of what the government Elitists of that time wanted. Wasn't that nice? Question: Does the Supreme Court have the right to purposely strip, or hide away, the People's inalienable rights????

As we have already discussed, it is through this kind of illicit judicial activism that these power-hungry Elitists protect certain individuals and promote certain political goals and, at the same

time, punish other selected people or groups, and crush any opposition to their Elitist agenda.

President/King George the Bush, told us recently several times what the AGENDA is: his utopian "New World Order" (One World Government). Of course, it will be installed with him and his international cronies in complete control of the world's people under the United Nations. [C: And so it has come to pass for it no longer matters WHO serves the Elite gods through the offices of you-the-people; it works out the very same in the final tally.]

We should believe them completely when they tell us: "You won't need Constitutional protections in this new world order." That's an understatement!

### BELIEVE IT OR NOT, A LAWYER TELLS TRUTH

One lawyer tells the truth! An attorney in Arizona (Van O'Steen) published this small, but "DYN-A-MITE", article in the largest newspaper in the state--explaining and upholding the right of the public to use "Jury Nullification". Absolutely unbelievable, but true! Read it (below) and CHEER.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*Editors: This is worthy of leaving in this text AND placing in bold outline in a space easily noted by the readers.\*\*\*

### JURY HAS POWER TO NULLIFY LAW

At the end of most jury trials, the judge gives the jury instructions regarding the law applicable to the case. The jury is then excused to begin its deliberations and reach a verdict.

Jury verdict research indicates that most juries give great weight to the judge's instructions about the law. They take seriously the charge to apply the facts presented during the trial to the law as described to them by the judge.

**Under our legal system, however, juries need not be controlled by the law. They may reach any verdict they like, notwithstanding what many would consider to be the obvious conclusion to be drawn from the evidence applied to the law.**

This little-known principle is well established in our legal system. It predates the American Revolution.

If a jury believes a law is unjust, or that circumstances justify disregarding it, the jury generally has the power to reach a verdict that is apparently inconsistent with the traditional application of facts to law.

Most legal scholars agree that this power is one of the strengths of our judicial system. It is a corrective feature that permits ordinary citizens to do justice when unusual circumstances arise.

American juries have enormous power, and most of the time it is exerted responsibly.

Juries may be reluctant to reach a first-degree murder conviction where the accused disconnected a respirator from a terminally ill loved one. The power of jury nullification permits a "not guilty" verdict.

*Van O'Steen. From Arizona Republic & Gazette*

\*\*\*\*\*

### PEACE OFFICERS DO HAVE POWER

One of these Fabian Socialists' greatest tools to use against the American People, (*and, therefore, also their "Achilles Heel"*), is our "dumb" but highly patriotic Law Enforcement Officers and National Guardsmen. (By "DUMB" I mean "not knowledgeable" about the INTERNAL enemy of our nation.)

Anyway, old King George the Bush (and now, Clinton the King Klown) and gangs, are deathly afraid of THE PEOPLE'S PROTECTORS GETTING EDUCATED (Cops and Guardsmen).

To go forward with their treasonous plans for America taking its place in their planned New World Order, they need all of their ENFORCERS (you) to do ON COMMAND the actual physical part of subjugating (placing under control) your fellow Americans.

Do you understand what would happen if the American Police Officer and National Guardsmen would REFUSE to place their Elitist control?

Sure you know--and so do they!

That's why they are so afraid of you good patriotic American Cops and Guardsmen getting a real understanding of what their un-American goals are all about.

Never forget your power which was given to you by the people that you have sworn to protect! The enemy within this Republic cannot complete their plans to subjugate our people without your assistance.

If you do nothing more than uphold your oath of office, which is to protect the American People's Rights, and Property, their well planned World Government takeover plan is finished, KA-PUT!

That's right--YOU ARE THAT POWERFUL! What do you say we fight them every inch of the way? Help me spread the truth to our fellow police officers and guardsmen.

Start someone else down the road to understanding. This RESTORING OF THE POWER OF THE JURY is only ONE of the areas of importance.

Additional things you can do is to share *Aid and Abet* Police Newsletter and to attend local Constitutional/Patriots meetings. Don't BELIEVE the government hype against these fine Countrymen.

This old Cop knows thousands of them. These people love America as much as do you and I.

The other very important thing to do is to join in and help your fellow neighbors lawfully FORCE the judges in your state to stop lying and start telling the jury the truth about their powers and duties. Call or write to the wonderful people at Fully Informed Jury Amendment at P.O. Box 59, Helmville, Mont. 59843 (406) 793-5550. There is a group in your state right now that needs your help. They use the name "FIJA". PLEASE DO IT!

Please keep in mind that when I answer requests for documents for research, etc., "there are costs involved"...the work here at **AID AND ABET** is a "labor of love" dedicated to our nation and its people.

**We are all volunteers! We never get a paycheck, nor charge for our time and assistance in answering or filling your requests; we ask only that our "out of pocket" expenses be replaced so that we can keep on helping to educate more of our fellow lawmen.**

END QUOTE

\* \* \*

LET US SPEAK OF THE CONSTITUTION:  
IS IT ON ITS WAY OUT?

The following was written by *Jeffrey Forrest* and his observations were run in the paper distributed by a group called *Liberarians*. It is both interesting and gives a lot of "history" in brief format so we will share it with you here prior to moving into a discussion on your Constitution and on to the Newstates Constitution under the re-"districted" New States--under the Government run by the United Nations One World Government. You will note, please, that in the United Nations--**ONLY THE TINY (COUNT THEM ON ONE HAND OF FINGERS) FEW ELITE NATIONS ARE CONSIDERED IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER.**

QUOTING:

The importance of a Constitution as the defining instrument of government can't be overemphasized. It not only sets up the structure and rules of government, it defines the limits of power. The United States Constitution has been called "the most noble document ever penned by the hand of man". Truly, that may be, but a document is no more than the deference accorded to it, and there exists valid support for an argument that the U.S. Constitution *may not be legal at all.*

Escalating tensions between the Colonies and Great Britain erupted on an early spring morning in April, 1775. A small militia of Massachusetts volunteers nervously waited at the little New England town of Concord, while a large contingent of British soldiers approached the bridge. The colonial minutemen had trained for this moment and they didn't yield to the red decorated troops. Then, the crack of a musket broke the still air. No one knows who fired first, but the "shot heard round the world" set loose a Revolutionary War, and a series of events that would change the world forever. The volley that followed still echoed across American countrysides when the Declaration of Independence was declared over a year later, on July 4, 1776.

During the year prior to declaring its Independence, and for five years afterward, the American Colonies were an independent coalition of states operating without a constitution. For the next eight years, government was conducted under a different constitution than we now have.

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION

In 1777, amidst the fervor of war, representatives of the colonies met in what they called a "Continental Congress". There, they drafted the first Constitution of the United States, calling it the "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union". In 1781 the Articles were ratified, and for the first time the United States had a formal guiding document of law.

The early Americans now held dual citizenship, but allegiance toward the new Federal government was secondary, if at all. It was the lesser of other evils. Their first loyalty was to their own particular state, but they knew that if they were able to ward off the aggression of world powers they had to stand together in a united front.

In many respects the new Constitution was not unlike the present day United Nations design. Each of the 13 states expressly retained their own sovereignty, freedom and independence. Distrustful of centralized power and protective of their own

sovereignty, the drafters deliberately created a Federal Government that was weak in its dealings with the various states, and without power as to the individual citizens of the states.

The Articles of Confederation placed several significant limitations on the Federal Government. First, Congress lacked the power to regulate commerce; and since most treaties were concerned with trade, Congress was left virtually impotent insofar as its conduct of foreign relations. Second, Congress could legislate only as to the states, therefore it could not enact laws directly affecting individuals. Finally, and most importantly, Congress had no power to levy taxes, and the power to tax is the key to control.

The Articles provided for amendments, but any amendment required ratification by all thirteen states. It was intentionally difficult, if not impossible, to make changes.

The limitations placed on the Federal Government frustrated the Federalists who were anxious to make progressive changes and consolidate power for the sake of efficiency. Every attempt to amend the articles failed.

### THE CONSTITUTION

In 1786, a Convention met in Annapolis to discuss the problem of interstate commerce. Federalists saw their opportunity, and out of Annapolis came the proposal for a Constitutional Convention. It met in Philadelphia in 1787, and amid controversy and dissent, drafted our present Constitution. [C: For exceptional interesting reading about these things please read *THE FEDERALIST PAPERS* by Hamilton, Madison and Jay.]

Legal adoption of the changes provided in the new Constitution required an amendment of the Articles of Confederation to either completely restructure the Articles, or to dissolve it altogether. Knowing that there was little or no chance of amending it, the supporters of change came upon a simple plan to en-

sure adoption of a new Constitution. They simply ignored the amendment procedure.

In fact, they ignored the Articles of Confederation **altogether**, and submitted the new constitution to the state legislatures for ratification by their selected "conventions". Under the Constitution's provisions, ratification by only nine of the 13 states was required for passage. The ninth state, New Hampshire, ratified it, and on March 4, 1789, a new government began operation as the "United States of America". No longer did you have specifically a (u)nited States of America. Within the next two years all thirteen states had joined the "Union".

Today, while the argument over "states' rights" still rages in various quarters, there are also those who would concentrate world power in a United Nations. Will it one day be as easy to dump our Constitution, and subordinate the sovereignty of the United States to a world body?

END QUOTE

\* \* \*

**INDEED! More easily than above, for the actions of the Elite ALREADY UTILIZE THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND THE NEWSTATES CONSTITUTION, SO IT IS ONLY IN THE "PRETENDING" THAT THERE IS "USE" OF YOUR CONSTITUTION THIS DAY. ALL ENFORCEMENT IS CARRIED OUT THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITY OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT--BY THE ELITE FOR THE ELITE!**

**This is WHY the push to have a Constitutional Congress called--the Elite can go forth and dissolve THE ENTIRE CONSTITUTION AND PUT INTO ITS PLACE THAT WHICH IS ALREADY IN USE--THE NEW. THEY WILL TELL YOU, AS THEY DID WITH THE ARTICLES OF THE CONFEDERATION CHANGES AND AMENDMENTS--THAT THEY WILL ONLY "IMPROVE" BITS**

**OF THE CONSTITUTION--BUT THEY WILL COMPLETELY SET IT TOTALLY ASIDE--FOREVER LOST TO MANKIND--FREEDOM.**

For those, such as the Native American "Indians" who claim that nothing could be worse for "them" than what has already happened under the White Man's Constitution, I ask you to harken up a minute, brother.

**It is not the fault of the "Amended" laws that you suffer still--IT IS THROUGH THE MISUSE AND FAILURE OF THE ONES IN CHARGE TO HONOR THAT CONSTITUTION WHICH CAUSES YOU GRIEF. AND, THAT IS MY POINT--YOU ARE NOW LOSING LAND, SOVEREIGNTY, RIGHTS, RESPECT AND MORE AND MORE ARE YOU HELPLESS TO COUNTER THE ELITE WORLD ORDER. AS A MATTER OF FACT "THE ELITE" CONTROLLERS NEVER ALLOWED THE FULL AND HONORABLE USE OF THE CONSTITUTION--BUT FROM ONSET BROKE THE RULES AND MADE A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT FOR THE ELITE FROM THE BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS OF ALL YOU, THE MASSES--COLOR AND CREED NO OBJECT.**

To move into any kind of reclamation, you must unite AS BROTHERS and stand in the shelter of the Great Spirit of Lighted Truth or you will ALL fall into the trap and be enslaved by these vipers from Hell--these Elite offspring of Satan. The choices, as always, ARE YOURS.

Thank you,

Ceres to clear.

## CHAPTER 13

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 9, 1993 9:41 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 236

FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1993

### AFTERTHOUGHTS

After having a large portion of the past several years botched, buried, bankrupted and time-wasted--only to lose time after time when FACTS COULD NOT BE DISPUTED OTHERWISE (and weren't), by lawyers and JUDGES WHO COVERED THEIR OWN AND COLLEAGUE'S ASSETS--(and, now, this very day hinging on trips to the court (three hours distant, so the day is "shot" for work) AND again on Monday, the same) my scribe is not in the least humorous or gracious mood. In the over five years of litigation DIRECTED DIRECTLY AGAINST THEM, THEY STILL HAVE NOT BEEN ALLOWED HEARING OR RECOGNIZED IN THE COURT EXCEPT AS A CASE NUMBER. TWICE Mr. Ekker "represented" himself for a "continuance" and was all but thrown out of the courtroom for the assumption of such liberty.

So, I think in view of our last writings on "Juries", I shall offer the "*FOREWORD*" from one of the finest books written on the Judicial "crime" system: *THE RAPE OF JUSTICE* by Eustace Mullins. I speak of Mullins OFTEN because I believe him to be the most IMPORTANT writer on your "systems", on your globe. Further, Mr. Mullins writes FOR YOU-THE-PEOPLE, copyrighting to protect listings and to make a statement--but willingly shares his work for, after all, if it is not read then of what worth is a book? Moreover, I suspect greatly ones who refuse to share their work--it indicates to me that they have stolen it from elsewhere (since there is nothing new on the planet) or, THEIR WORK IS NOT TRUTH--AT LEASTWISE NOT IN ALL OF ITS CONTENTS AND OPINIONS.

Regardless of what a University of Science and Philosophy may now claim in left-over copyrights, etc.--SO TOO WAS WALTER RUSSELL'S INTENT THAT "MANKIND" (ALL) SHOULD HAVE READY ACCESS TO HIS SCIENTIFIC WORK FOR IT DEALS DIRECTLY WITH MAN'S CONNECTIONS TO GOD! Be that as it may, we move from one day unto the next, one hour unto the next and pray for one more minute to the next.

QUOTING, Eustace Mullins, *RAPE OF JUSTICE*

### FOREWORD

In my travels throughout the United States, I have found that the first complaint of our citizens is the sorry state of our legal system. They do not complain that the laws themselves are onerous, but rather that their administration is almost universally unfair and unjustified. I have even heard farmers arguing with each other at their markets, each protesting with inverted pride that "Our county has the crookedest lawyers and judges in this state," only to meet with the fervent response from a farmer representing another county, "Oh, no, OUR lawyers and judges are a lot crookeder than the ones in your county!"

Americans recognize that we must have laws, and that we must abide by them, otherwise life would become intolerable. The problem is that law-abiding citizens are usually greeted in our courts with disbelief that anyone still obeys the laws in this nation, and two, that a legal system which is operated by and for criminals has no greater enemy than the law-abiding citizen.

The first purpose of law has always been "Salus Populi", the safety of the people. I write this in a building which has five locks on every door. Twenty-five years ago, the doors were never locked. We hardly knew where the key to the front door was kept. With hundreds of other citizens in Washington during its tropical summers, I went to a nearby park to sleep in the era before air conditioning. Today, no one in his right mind would close his eyes in a Washington park, either by day or by night.

It is rightfully known as the "murder capital of the world", rather than as the capital city of the United States of America.

This situation has been created, not by the negligence of the police, who are working harder than ever, but by the legal system, which abruptly denied the previous basis of our legal system, "Salus Populi", in 1933, with the advent of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, who adopted the Marxist concept that the legal system was being used unfairly to defend property. Because of the Communist decree that all property was now the property of the state, the legal system need no longer defend crimes against personal property. This was soon extended to crimes against persons. The doctrine of compulsory equality meant that no citizen was entitled to wear a gold watch or to live in a large home. Other citizens who wished to deprive them of their excess property, even at the cost of their lives, were looked upon with approval by the legal system. If they injured or killed too many citizens in their exuberance, they might be confined for a short time, but they were soon released to continue the Marxist campaign of "levelling", that is, of reducing all citizens to a common level of fear and despair. This goal was first achieved in the Soviet Union, when Wall Street bankers financed the "noble experiment in compulsory equality". Soviet Russia was reduced to a giant concentration camp, a Gulag in which tomorrow might be worse than today, but it would surely be no better. The United States has travelled that same road with remarkable speed, constantly accelerating the techniques which force our citizens to new levels of personal depth and degradation.

Under this Marxist system, our citizens have found that the legal system is now something quite apart from "the law", that is, the fixed doctrine under which we live. A law is a fixed power. In contrast, the administration of the law today is a fluid power, in flux, and subject to outside influences, mainly the power of money and its concomitant political influence. When an American citizen comes into court today, he is not faced with the power or the majesty of the law. To his dismay, he finds that this force is no longer present. Instead, he finds that he is facing the power of money, and the power of political influence.



Traditionally, the scales of justice are depicted as awaiting the weight of the evidence. A preponderance on one side or the other will tip them to a just conclusion. Indeed, this is the ideal to which we still aspire. Unfortunately, it is rarely found today in our courts. If an attorney finds that the weight of evidence is tipping the scales against his client, he immediately employs one of the myriad techniques of "civil procedure" to have that evidence declared inadmissible, to have his opponent's witnesses impeached or found incompetent, and to mount a counterattack of his own to tip the scales back to favor his client. This technique is called "practicing law". Like any other skill, it is honed by constant practice, but this skill depends heavily on its practitioner's willingness to employ any subterfuge on his client's behalf. It is as though a football game were being played during which the players were allowed to commit any unsportsmanlike or illegal act in order to gain a point, with the umpire (that is, the judge), actually cooperating in and officially approving the illegal conduct. In legal parlance, this has a name; it is known as "professional courtesy", because the judge, like the lawyers, is also a member of the bar.

END OF QUOTE

\* \* \*

You must also remember that the thrust of the Khazarian Zionist Socialists, according to their own *Protocols*, is to make Lawyers, Doctors, Judges and Clerics of their SONS AND DAUGHTERS. The largest number, by far, in EVERY one of the professions is made up of these so-called, self-styled "Jewish" personages who are NOT "Judaists" as you might term them to be, although many are and are as shocked as any "white-eyes" to find themselves in a totally criminal profession.

Next comes another dandy: The "modern" Jew is the product of the *Talmud*--NOT the Judean Torah or Old Testament. To the average Christian or non-Jew (Goyim) the word "*Talmud*" is just another word associated by them with the form of religious worship practised in their synagogues by so-called or self-styled "Jews". Many Christians have NEVER heard of the *Talmud*.

Very few non-Jews are informed on the contents of the *Talmud*. Some may believe the *Talmud* to be an integral part of the religious worship known to them as "Judaism". It suggests a sort of bible or religious text book. It is classed as a spiritual manual. But otherwise few if any Christians have an understanding of the contents of the *Talmud* and what it means in the daily lives of so-called or self-styled "Jews". As an illustration, how many non-Jews have any conception of the "KOL NIDRE" (All Vows) prayer recited in synagogues on the DAY OF ATONEMENT?

In Volume VIII of the *Jewish Encyclopedia* on page 539 found in the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library and libraries in all leading cities, WILL BE FOUND THE OFFICIAL TRANSLATION OF THE PRAYER KNOWN AS THE "KOL NIDRE" (ALL VOWS) PRAYER. It is THE prologue of the Day of Atonement services in the synagogues. It is recited three times by the standing congregation in concert with changing rabbis AT THE ALTAR. ONLY AFTER the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies follow immediately. The Day of Atonement religious observances are the highest HOLY DAYS of the so-called or self-styled "Jews" and are celebrated as such throughout the world. THE OFFICIAL TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH OF THE "KOL NIDRE" (ALL VOWS) PRAYER FOLLOWS:

"ALL VOWS, OBLIGATIONS, OATHS, ANATHEMAS, whether called 'knoam', 'konas', or by any other name, WHICH WE MAY VOW, OR SWEAR, OR PLEDGE, OR WHEREBY WE MAY BE BOUND, FROM THIS DAY OF ATONEMENT UNTO THE NEXT, (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. MAY THEY BE DEEMED ABSOLVED, FORGIVEN, ANNULLED, AND VOID AND MADE OF NO EFFECT: THEY SHALL NOT BIND US NOR HAVE POWER OVER US. THE VOWS SHALL NOT BE RECKONED VOWS; THE OBLIGATIONS SHALL NOT BE OBLIGATORY; NOR THE OATHS BE OATHS."

[C: Where might this leave all of you non-Jewish persons in a court of law run MOSTLY by "Jewish" lawyers and Judges? Once the structure is accepted--the rules will hold in all instances for all practicing members of that same club, won't they? So, traditions are laid forth long ago as the Thirteenth Amendment was REMOVED from your Constitution which disallowed lawyers from being Congressmen and Judges!]

Let us look at the implications, inferences and innuendoes in the *Book of Nedarim*, 23a-23b as follows:

(Book) "And he who desires that NONE OF HIS VOWS MADE DURING THE YEAR SHALL BE VALID, let him stand at the beginning of the year and declare, "EVERY VOW WHICH I MAY MAKE IN THE FUTURE SHALL BE NULL (1). (HIS VOWS ARE THEN INVALID), PROVIDING THAT HE REMEMBERS THIS AT THE TIME OF THE VOW." [C: Come now--do you really think a good self-styled so-called Jewish lawyer would actually FORGET or refuse such coverage? I have asked E.J. to set us up a valid Nevada Corporation called KOL NIDRE, LTD. wherein we can handle all the business of our law-cases! Only one thing will be different--we will require that OUR attorneys recite (and remember) EVERY MORNING AND EVENING--DAILY!]

(FOOTNOTE) (1) This may have provided a support for the custom of reciting Kol Nidre (a formula for dispensation of vows) prior to the Evening Service of the Day of Atonement. Though the beginning of the year (New Year) is mentioned here, the Day of Atonement was probably chosen on account of its great solemnity. But Kol Nidre as part of the ritual IS LATER THAN THE TALMUD, and, as seen from the following statement of R.Huna b. Hunene, "THE LAW OF REVOCATION IN ADVANCE WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC."

The greatest study of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was made by the eminent psycho-analyst Professor Theodor Reik, the celebrated pupil of the famous Dr. Sigmund Freud. The

analysis of the historic, religious and psychological background of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Professor Reik presents the *Talmud* in its true perspective. This important study is contained in Professor Reik's "*The Ritual, Psycho-Analytical Studies*". In the chapter on the *Talmud*, on page 168, Professor Reik states:

**"THE TEXT WAS TO THE EFFECT THAT ALL OATHS WHICH BELIEVERS TAKE BETWEEN ONE DAY OF ATONEMENT AND THE NEXT DAY OF ATONEMENT ARE DECLARED INVALID."**

Before explaining to you (per Dr. Benjamin Freedman) how the present wording of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was introduced into the Day of Atonement synagogue ceremonies, we will quote a passage from the *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*. The *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia* confirms the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer has no spiritual value as might be believed because it is recited in synagogues on the Day of Atonement as the prologue of the religious ceremonies which follow it. The secular significance of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is indicated forcefully by the analysis in the *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*. In Volume VI, on page 441, it states:

**"The Kol Nidre HAS NOTHING WHATEVER TO DO WITH THE ACTUAL IDEA OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT...it attained to extraordinary solemnity and popularity by reason of the fact that it was THE FIRST PRAYER RECITED ON THIS HOLIEST OF DAYS."**

Now, prepare for a GREAT SHOCKER. Compelled by what you have now read here about the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer you must be shocked to learn that many non-Jewish churches actually peal their bells in honor of that serious religious ritual on the Day of Atonement in celebration of that secular holy day for so-called or self-styled "Jews". Does this indicate a bit of stupidity on the part of non-Jews? Or, are you simply waiting for the time to be told to "heave to

**and hop in the pit"--in other words when "THEY" tell you to hop all you have to do is bow and say "how high"?!**

You readers think I am joshing? Then you certainly haven't read our past productions which brought such a blast against my people as to "tell the truth of it". Let me just present an article from the *New York World Telegram* from October 7th--1954: **"JEWISH HOLIDAYS TO END AT SUNDOWN: Synagogues and temples throughout the city were crowded yesterday as the 24 hour fast began. Dr. Norman Salit, head of the Synagogue Council of America, representing the three major Jewish bodies, had called on other faiths TO JOIN THE FAST...CUTTING ACROSS RELIGIOUS LINES, MANY PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN THE CITY PEALED THEIR BELLS LAST NIGHT TO SOUND THE KOL NIDRE, TRADITIONAL MELODY USED AT THE START OF YOM KIPPUR. THE GESTURE OF GOOD-WILL WAS RECOMMENDED BY THE MANHATTAN OFFICE OF THE PROTESTANT COUNCIL.**

Doesn't that just about "top" anything I could say about it? Does this represent deliberate knowledge and acceptance OF THIS BLASPHEMY?--or, is it simply revealing the ignorance and indifference of the non-Jewish clergy to the hazards today facing the non-Jewish faiths? I warn you--there will NEVER BE ANY HELP FROM YOUR NON-JEWISH COUNCILS OR CLERGY FOR DEFENSE OF THE NON-JEWISH FAITHS IN YOUR COUNTRY OR ANY OTHER. THE VERY CLERGY AND COUNCIL ARE SET TO ALLY WITH THE SO-CALLED "JEWS"--BOUGHT AND PAID FOR.

Even if there was desire to be otherwise--where have they gotten loans and monies to pay for all the wondrous temples and schools and other physical riches-oriented "stuff"? Ah so! In every instance they buckle under the pressure exerted upon them by the contracts and contacts and business arrangements with these Talmudist Zionists. If it were not so tragic it would surely be comic. It is surely a "joke" but the "joke" is on you blind lambs to the slaughter. What do you do? You actually go forth

and make celebration of your enemy's public statement to "do you in". You actually join religiously and "SOUND YOUR BELLS, 'TO SOUND THE KOL NIDRE, TRADITIONAL MELODY USED AT THE START OF YOM KIPPUR'." **JUST "WHERE" DOES BETRAYAL OF A TRUST AND BREACH OF FAITH BEGIN? AND, DO YOU ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT ALL THE HIGHEST CLERICS IN THE NATIONS ARE SO IGNORANT?**

### DATED PROOF

The present wording of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer dates from the 11th Century. It seems difficult to say there has been no opportunity for people to "get informed". A political reversal in Eastern Europe COMPELLED the so-called or self-styled "Jews" in Eastern Europe to adopt the present wording of the "Kol Nidre". You had best harken back right now to that public law your bunch of criminals enacted (by voice vote in 1991) which brings your nation in direct opposition to your First Amendment--they voted in a public law making the "Jewish" Noahedic "religion" your national religion. It seemed just a "nice" gesture? You had best look again!

There is, however, an interesting thing about the Talmudic version of the Kol Nidre. The original stated: "From the last day of Atonement to this one". Some cute group of self-centered tamperers (there ALWAYS are some) changed it to "from this day of atonement until the next". This makes it all inclusive and in advance so a good reciter (and he doesn't have to be in a synagogue, he can be on his own balcony or in his Mercedes or BMW--anywhere) is always "safe" from having to tell the truth. And the bigger "funny" is that "they" KEPT THE THING SECRET AS TO THE CHANGES.

Well, I have belabored this one enough, I suppose, but I thought it might clear up some quandaries as to just HOW so many could so blatantly lie, cheat and steal and never blink an eye! It is because they have made an oath that any oath they make OF ANY KIND is ALWAYS INVALID! It is the same old game of lying wherein it is not a lie if you cross your fingers! Does

it upset old Ceres 'Atonn? YES! It proves that there is NO MORALITY REMAINING! You have made a man's word worthless and with pealing bells chimed in total corruption and lack of moral honesty (in the least) into the very circulatory system of the government judicial system. This has destroyed your Constitution and all righteousness.

SEVEN NOAHIDE LAWS  
"PUBLIC LAW 102-14"

This Resolution was titled "A JOINT RESOLUTION to DESIGNATE MARCH 26, 1991 AS EDUCATION DAY, U.S.A." It was introduced in the House of Representatives by Robert H. Michel (R-IL) and co-sponsored by Richard Gephardt (D-MO). It was then co-sponsored by 224 more Congressmen. Congressman Bob Stump (R-AZ) was one of the 224 co-sponsors. [C: Indeed this is one of the ones where I asked you to write and demand to know how this "voice vote" could have come to be. I have received copies of many of the return letters which indicate: "It is none of your business"!]

The real meaning of this law is not spelled out within the law itself but it is very strange that it was introduced, passed and signed by the President in a country whose laws ostensibly originate in the Common Law which comes from the Laws, Statutes and Judgments (Mosaic Laws) of the accepted "Holy Bible". As you will discover the Resolution has absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with "Education Day".

[C: As we go through this material ahead please be reminded that we utilize words such as "Jew", "Jewish", etc., simply for identification--FOR THE TERM "JEW" WAS NOT COINED IN ANY MANNER UNTIL THE LATE 1700's (18TH CENTURY). THESE ONES IN POINT CAME FROM THE KHAZARIAN TRIBES AND WERE NOT EVEN JUDEAN OR "HEBREW"--THEY FORMED A NEW LANGUAGE CALLED "YIDDISH", WROTE THE "HUMAN" LAWS CALLED TALMUD AND HAVE GONE ABOUT A PLAN 2000 FOR GLOBAL CONTROL THROUGH WHAT THEY HAVE SINCE IDENTIFIED AS

**"ZIONISM". TO HAVE MEANING AS BROUGHT INTO YOUR ATTENTION WE CANNOT TAKE TIME TO IDENTIFY EACH TIME WE USE TERMS WHICH HAVE SINCE, BY LAW AND/OR USAGE, BECOME EFFECTIVELY THE ACCEPTED TERMINOLOGY. "ACCEPTED" DOES NOT MAKE IT CORRECT NOR ACCURATE!]**

105 STAT. 44 PUBLIC LAW 102-14--MAR. 20, 1991

Public Law 102-14  
102nd Congress

JOINT RESOLUTION

Mar. 20, 1991

\_\_\_\_\_ To designate March 26, 1991, as "Education Day, USA."  
[H.J. Res. 104]

Whereas Congress recognizes the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded;  
Whereas these ethical values and principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization, when they were known as the Seven Noahide Laws;  
Whereas without these ethical values and principles the edifice of civilization stands in serous peril of returning to chaos;  
Whereas society is profoundly concerned with the recent weakening of these principles that has resulted in crises that beleaguer and threaten the fabric of civilized society;  
Whereas the justified preoccupation with these crises must not let the citizens of this Nation lose sight of their responsibility to transmit these historical ethical values from our distinguished past to the generations of the future;  
Whereas the Lubavitch movement has fostered and promoted these ethical values and principles throughout the world;  
Whereas Rabbi Manachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Lubavitch movement is universally respected and revered and his eighty-ninth birthday falls on March 26, 1991;

Whereas in tribute to this great spiritual leader, "the rebbe", this, his ninetieth year will be seen as one of "education and giving", the year in which we turn to education and charity to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws; and

Whereas this will be reflected in an international scroll of honor signed by the President of the United States and other heads of state: Now, therefore, be it Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled: That March 26, 1991, the start of the ninetieth year of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, leader of the worldwide Lubavitch movement, is designated as "Education Day, U.S.A.". The President is requested to issue a proclamation calling upon the people of the United States to observe such day with appropriate ceremonies and activities.

Approved March 20, 1991.

LEGISLATIVE HISTORY--H.J. RES. 104:

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, VOL 137 (1991):

Mar. 5, considered and passed House.

Mar. 7, considered and passed Senate.

**[BOTH PASSED BY MEANS OF VOICE VOTE]**

Now that the Seven Noahide Laws are the law of the land it should behoove each of us to know and understand what the Seven Laws actually are [C: You WOULD want to know if the Methodists or Pentecostals passed a public law of the land, would you not?]; what the penalties for disobeying them are and; last but not least, **by whom are they to be enforced**. Yours truly is still waiting for the "governmental" answers to this most important issue from his written request to both Congressmen Michel and Stump. While waiting for their answers I tried to find out on my own what this "Public Law 102-14" is all about.

If you are curious and inquisitive I'd like to share with you what I found. The following is not easy or light reading. It actually requires a totally different mind-set than that to which we are accustomed; e.g., to catch a thief one must **think as a thief; or, put oneself in their stead**.

The following spells out the Seven Noahide Laws; the Lubavitch movement; the 'rebbe'; and Rabbi Schneerson. It was all gathered in context from the *Judaica Encyclopedia*, a Jewish publication. I could find but a mere mention in a few other publications but not enough to properly answer the question.

May your discernment prevail and, as you read, continuously ask yourself WHY did our "government" pass this law so swiftly and with only a voice vote??

You will notice in the Whereases above it states many times ethical values and principles. This is very important because in the sixth "Whereas" it states unequivocally where they were fostered and promoted. You'll also notice it is NOT from Common Law or Christian principles and Biblical Laws. In essence, you'll discover, if you are in complete honesty with yourself, that Public Law 102-14 legally and POLITICALLY JUDAIZED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WITH A BABYLONIAN TALMUDIC RELIGION KNOWN AS JUDAISM AND IN TOTAL VIOLATION OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT TO OUR CONSTITUTION WHICH STATES: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof;...." This is what the media, and all anti-Christian proponents want us to believe is "Separation of Church and State."

You'll also notice in the ninth "Whereas" it is to go international with other heads of state signing. Is this just coincidental with the Messianic Age (One World Government under Zionism) that Jewry is zealously waiting, or was it deliberately planned that way? Consider the removal of *The Ten Commandments* from our so-called public schools. If all this doesn't

total up for cause of concern for all of us then we definitely deserve what they (the oneworlders) have planned for us.

### FROM THE JUDAICA ENCYCLOPEDIA

"NOACHIDE LAWS, The seven laws considered by rabbinic tradition as the minimal moral duties enjoined by the *Bible* on all men (*Sanh.* 56-60; *Yad, Melakhim*, 8:10, 10:12 [*Babylonian Talmud*]). Jews are obligated to observe the whole *Torah*, while every non-Jew is a "son of the covenant of Noah" (see *Gen.* 9), and he who accepts its obligations is a *ger-toshav* ("resident-stranger" or even "semi-convert") (See *Av. Zar.* 64b; *Maim, Yad, Melakhim* 8:10.) Maimonides equates the righteous man (Ihasid) of the [gentile] nations who has a share in the world to come even without becoming a Jew with the gentile who keeps these laws. Such a man is entitled to full material support from the Jewish community (see *ET*, 6 (19540, col. 289 *s.v. ger toshav*) and to the highest earthly honors (*Sefer Hasidim* [1957], 358). The seven Noachide Laws as traditionally enumerated are: the prohibitions of idolatry, blasphemy, bloodshed, sexual sins, theft, and eating from a living animal, as well as the injunction to establish a legal system (*Tosef., Av. Zar.* 8:4; *Sanh.* 56a). Except for the last, all are negative, and the last itself is usually interpreted as **commanding the enforcement of the others** (*Maim. Yad, Melakhim*, 9:1). (Ed. Note: For an in depth discussion please see the PHOENIX JOURNAL: MARCHING TO ZION.)

Now I am going to turn to:

### THE CONSTITUTION AND THE RULE OF LAW

In 1944, Friedrich A. Hayek wrote one of the most thought-provoking books of our time--*The Road to Serfdom*. Hayek warned that Great Britain and the United States were abandoning their heritage of liberty and adopting the economic principles of the Nazis, fascists, and socialists. It was not a message which the politicians, bureaucrats, and social planners of that time wanted to hear. Hayek, who would later win the Nobel Memorial Prize in Economics, was vilified as an old-fashioned reactionary.

What I am going to use here in major presentation is by one whose name you might find interesting in view of the above outlay of information for it is superb and by a beautifully patriotic "Judaist", Jacob G. Hornberger. He would call himself a "Jew" but now that WE KNOW THAT TERM IS ACTUALLY ONLY FOR THE KHAZARIAN ZIONIST ELITIST NEW WORLD ORDER GLOBALISTS--WE SHALL SIMPLY CALL HIM A GOOD AMERICAN!

No one today can seriously dispute that Hayek was right. Although Americans, for example, continue to operate under the delusion that they live in a free-enterprise nation, for the last sixty years they have traveled the same moral, philosophical, and economic road as their enemies--the road to the welfare-state, regulated-economy way of life--the road to serfdom.

Hayek was also a lawyer. In fact, some of his greatest contributions have been in the area of law. Among his finest books are *The Constitution of Liberty* and his three-volume work *Law, Legislation, and Liberty*.

Two of the most important legal concepts that Hayek underscored were, first, the nature and purposes of political constitutions and, second, the legal principle known as "the rule of law".

Few Americans today understand the true idea and purpose of the U.S. Constitution. They have been taught to believe--and do believe--that their rights emanate from the Constitution.

Hayek pointed out the true nature of rights and the Constitution. He observed that our American ancestors subscribed to the most radical principles of individualism and liberty ever known to man. They truly believed the ideas set forth by John Locke and Thomas Jefferson--that people have certain fundamental and inherent rights--life, liberty, property, and the pursuit of happiness--and that these rights have been endowed by "Nature and Nature's GOD", not by government.

To protect themselves and their property from the violent acts of others, and to provide a means by which people could peacefully resolve their disputes, our ancestors established a national government. But there was one overriding concern: what would prevent this government from becoming destructive of the very ends for which it was formed?

The goal, then, was to institute a government which could be kept within a very narrow purpose: to protect, not regulate or destroy, the natural, God-given rights of the people.

So, while the Constitution instituted government, it also straight-jacketed it. The Constitution set forth a very specific list of enumerated powers, as well as express prohibitions on the powers of the national government. As Hayek observes, the Constitution did not give the people rights. Instead, the Constitution was a law--a higher law--imposed on the officials of the national government to prevent them from interfering with preexisting rights.

In a series of judicial decisions in the 1800s and early 1900s, the concept of "substantive due process" came to be an established judicial doctrine. It held that life, liberty, and property were extensions of each other. A person has the fundamental right to sustain and improve his life through labor, engage in any economic enterprise without political interference, enter into mutually beneficial exchanges with others ("liberty of contract"--WITHOUT THE KOL NIDRE), AND accumulate unlimited amounts of wealth from these endeavors. The courts held that the exercise of these rights were beyond the reach of the majority--beyond the constitutionally granted powers of the government.

Equally important, the legal concept of "the rule of law" was incorporated into our judicial system. As Hayek explains, the rule of law means that people do not have to answer to the arbitrary decisions of government, they believe that government can rightfully regulate or take them away. Thus, since the 1930s, the American people have lived under a political order in which

governmental officials have omnipotent power over their lives and fortunes.

Moreover, unlike their ancestors, Americans today believe that politicians and bureaucrats can be trusted with unlimited political power. "We should elect the best people to public office and trust them to do the right thing," is the prevailing attitude, for example, in the War on Drugs, War on Poverty, War on Illiteracy, and so forth. Americans don't even KNOW THAT THESE "WARS" KEEP THE EMERGENCY REGULATIONS IN FORCE UNDER ENFORCEMENT BY THE FEDERAL TROOPS. It results from a cute little Kol Nidre type of clause that lets a President through Executive Order or Emergency Regulations "DECLARE" "war" and while that "war" is still in action--he has full control! Americans believe that the constraints of the Constitution should be curtailed, if not ended. The idea that life, liberty, property, and the pursuit of happiness are fundamental, preexisting rights with which no governmental official can legitimately interfere in an alien notion to our fellow Americans. The belief is that Caesar--the state--should have the power to regulate and take away that which he has given. The interesting thing is that the "Caesar" arranges to have a fully orchestrated "welfare" state so that all the people all the time--HAVE TO HAVE HIS HANDOUT TO SURVIVE.

And, unfortunately, the rule of law is also now considered an outdated legal concept. Today, people must answer to hundreds of thousands of arbitrary, unclear edicts from the politicians and bureaucrats rather than to clearly defined laws. For example, take the rules against "unfair business practices". If a businessman sells his product at a price lower than his competitors, he is subject to being prosecuted for predatory business practices. If he sells his product at the same price as others, he can be prosecuted for antitrust violations. Thus, since every businessman is always subject to a criminal prosecution which inevitably entails hundreds of thousands of dollars in legal fees, he must always kowtow to his political and bureaucratic masters. He must answer to them rather than to a clearly defined law.

And the tax code is no different. Once a person bypasses the "standard deduction", he enters into the nether world of potential prosecution for tax violations. That is the beautiful thing (in the mind of the governmental official) about hundreds of thousands of rules and regulations--there is no way that a person can ever be in full compliance with all of them. Thus, each person who works his way through the maze of the IRS Code is always subject to criminal prosecution for violating one of the myriad of rules and regulations.

Let's look at a couple of real-world examples. Michael Milken, now serving jail time, is a good example of the hazards of abandoning the rule of law. Despite all the years that Milken worked on Wall Street, and all of the billions of dollars with which he dealt, the government was able to get him for violating only a few ridiculous and inane regulations. Another example--Leona Helmsley. Although paying several millions of dollars in income taxes, she supposedly committed the heinous crime of taking some improper deductions on her income-tax return, thereby depriving the politicians and bureaucrats of their milk; and so now she must serve four years in a federal penitentiary. **Yes, I wonder WHERE AND WHY OUR CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER IS NOT IN HER CELL WITH HER--GETTING HER OUT!?! I find it hard to believe that a person with so many natural assets (money) wouldn't be HAPPY to pay a bit for freedom! It would be nice if she could spend a few days with her husband before he translates.**

And WHY Milken and Helmsley? Two reasons. First, they make good "victims", for they are rich--and Americans are taught in their public schools to hate the rich and covet their wealth. Second, wealthy people are the best vehicle by which the government can send its not-so-subtle message to you regular people: "Listen up, you little people--if the wealthiest and most influential among you cannot stand against us, then certainly neither can you. And if you try, we will smash you, just as we have smashed them--only a little faster. Obey and pay--or suffer the consequences."

Thus, even though they will never admit it openly, the American people live their lives filled with fear and terror. In public, they say, "I'm proud to be an American." In private, they shudder at the thought of having their doors bashed down by IRS agents or of having to defend themselves in court against the mighty power of the U.S. government.

What will it take to abandon the road to serfdom which Americans have traveled during the last sixty years? The first step is for people to pierce through to reality--to realize that what Hayek said was true--that the U.S. has, in fact, adopted the Nazi, fascist, and socialist economic principles of regulation of property and redistribution of wealth. The second step is to lose what the Russian people have lost--the terrifying and paralyzing fear of politicians and bureaucrats. And, third, since our government has become destructive of the ends for which it was formed, to alter or abolish it and implement new government designed to protect, not destroy, our lives and fortunes. Herein lies the road to freedom.

Since I have wandered about here and there I note I have filled up this segment. I like to have them no longer than this for I find readers don't have great attention span--especially for dry information concerning their very lives and survival; therefore, let us close this and move on. I wish to continue, however, with information about Hayek for he was one of the greatest economists and political philosophers of the 20th century--especially considering that with which he had to work.

\* \* \*

I would like to share, in closing, a verse from a friend, Mary Louise White who wrote 12-31-1957:

*Oh Spirit of Life that pervades me,  
Grow stronger with each passing day;  
That in turn I may know how better to grow,  
And the Laws of Balance obey.*

*May the Father and Brother of mankind*



*Make the bonds of kinship grow strong,  
That in passing my way no brother shall stray  
Through my ignorance or doing of wrong.*

*May the Light of Thy Grace be before me,  
As the Ladder of Life I climb,  
A Beacon to guide and restore me  
From the Strength of Thy Omnipotent Life-line.*

*When to the end of my ladder I've come,  
May I leave it with strength and grace,  
Bidding no tears from my loved ones  
Only, cheers, as for one in a race.*

*For Winged, my feet I'd have them  
To speed me on my way  
To a Victory all may win  
If "Thy Will" they will but obey.*

*More earthly lives I may have need of  
To learn Compassion and Love,  
But with Thine Essence of Light within me  
I shall strive for each rung above.*

*As life by life I wend my way,  
Ever closer to the goal  
Satisfaction will be the reward  
With the At-one-ment of my Soul.*

*Amen!  
Mary Louise White*

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., APRIL 9, 1993 1:00 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 236

FRIDAY, APRIL 9, 1993

WHY I HONOR HAYEK

I don't like "Austrian School Economics". I don't like "Maynard Keynes" economics--and frankly I don't like "Mises's" ideas very much either. So, do I "just" like Hayek? No, he may have had some good ideas but HERE YOU ARE TODAY--IN TOTAL SHAMBLES NO MATTER WHAT ANY GOOD PHILOSOPHER HAD TO OFFER. THE WEIGHT RESTS SQUARELY ON YOU-THE-PEOPLE. You allowed this blindness to come upon you while you were doing other things and laughing at the "politicians" at their play.

But, in 1930 (when something could have been done) Fredrich Hayek was the leading opponent of John Maynard Keynes who presented Keynesian Economics. Hayek argued that the Great Depression had been caused deliberately by the Federal Reserve System. He thought it was through the attempt at stabilization of "price levels" through monetary manipulation in the 1920s. Hayek said that the only cure for the depression was allowing the market to self-correct in the face of the economic distortions and misallocation of labor and capital created by central-bank mismanagement of money and credit.

What no one seemed to see was that the Constitution had been literally destroyed by that one illegal act--The Federal Reserve System. While superficial quarrels and debates flourished--the Constitution was more and more badly abused, evaded and criminally assaulted. Well, good and bad--Mr. Hayek was able to live long enough to see that his ideas proved correct--good or bad. Few are so fortunate to get their "living" confirmation. So be it. Mr. Hayek said: "*Our faith in freedom does not rest on*

*the foreseeable results in particular circumstances but on the belief that it will, on balance, release more forces for the good than for the bad."* However, it comes right down to the same old truth: Man must act more in good than for the bad--and he must see that he can bring himself into balance. He also said: *"It is through the mutually adjusted efforts of many people that more knowledge is utilized than any one individual possesses or than it is possible to synthesize intellectually; and it is through such utilizations of dispersed knowledge that achievements are made possible, greater than any single mind can foresee. It is because freedom means the renunciation of direct control of individual efforts that a free society can make use of so much more knowledge than the mind of the wisest ruler could comprehend."* And, my, what wisdom: *"Before we can try to remould society intelligently, we must understand its functioning; we must realize that, even when we believe that we understand it, we may be mistaken. What we must learn to understand is that human civilization has a life of its own, that all our efforts to improve things must operate within a working whole which we cannot entirely control, and the operation of whose forces we can hope merely to facilitate and assist so far as we can understand them."*

So what has gone wrong in the American heart and within the masses of the inhabitants of the world? Perhaps we should share one more set of verses:

**LOSER AND VICTOR**  
**by EDGAR A. GUEST**

*He was beaten from the start,  
Beaten by his doubting heart,  
And he had a ready ear  
For the busy tongue of fear,  
And he had a timid mind  
Unto fretfulness inclined,  
Filled with many reasons why  
It was vain for him to try.  
Given a task he'd shake his head,  
"Can't do that!" he often said*

*"Times are hard and none will stay,  
Listening to the words I say.  
It is futile now to try,  
People simply will not buy!"  
Thus he walked the streets of trade,  
Both discouraged and afraid.*

*But another kind of man  
Thought this way: "Perhaps I can!  
If I will supply the pluck,  
Fortune may provide the luck.  
If I have the grit to try,  
There are people who may buy;  
Anyhow, I'll not submit  
To defeat before I'm hit."  
One was beaten from the start,  
Beaten by his doubting heart,  
Beaten when he gave his ear  
To the busy tongue of fear.  
But another with his chance  
Seized the moment to advance,  
And came happy home at night  
Just because he dared to fight!*

\* \* \*

I would remind you, however, citizens, that once wide coercive powers are given to governmental agencies for particular purposes, such powers cannot be effectively controlled by democratic assemblies.

Let us now take a look at the Constitution for the NEWSTATES OF AMERICA.

In 1964, the writing of a new constitution for America began, at a tax-exempt foundation with the misleading name, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions.

The people who took it upon themselves to write this new constitution on your behalf were, of course, not elected representa-

tives, or in any other way your representatives. As a tax-exempt foundation, they were able to do political work on what amounts to a subsidy taken from your taxes, but you were never asked if you wanted a new constitution written. Indeed, only a very tiny fraction of the people of the United States even know, today, that it exists; it has been made known to **practically no one except a select category of influential Elitist people whose views and interest generally coincide with those of the people who wrote it.** The American people as a whole are **absolutely ignorant of its existence. This is deliberate. This is a "secret" constitution--but already in use AGAINST YOU-THE-PEOPLE.**

It took some ten years to write this model constitution. A preliminary version was published in 1970 and some of you patriots who object to it will recognize the title and author: *THE EMERGING CONSTITUTION* by Rexford G. Tugwell, the man **who directed the formulation of the new constitution.** By the way, during the writing of this "secret" constitution that Center for the Study of Democratic Institution was very lavishly funded with over two and a half MILLION dollars a year.

To appreciate the document--we will effort to offer you some commentary and review and you will forgive me if I fail to always at every paragraph mention the speakers. Tugwell's book, by the way, was published by Harper & Row and sells for about \$20.

We will write on a section and then append comments and observations.

#### A PROPOSED CONSTITUTION MODEL FOR THE NEWSTATES OF AMERICA PREAMBLE

So that we may join in common endeavors, welcome the future in good order, and create an adequate and self-repairing government--we, the people, do establish the Newstates of America, herein provided to be ours, and do ordain this Constitution whose supreme law it shall be until the time prescribed for it shall have run.

COMMENTS: This new constitution would replace the present U.S. Constitution and would dissolve the States as you know them into Newstates, "each comprising no less than 5 percent of the whole population." This new constitution is, in itself, a vehicle for the transition from your proven, tried and true, divinely-ordained Constitution with its Bill of Rights Amendments, to the New World Order that man, in his own efforts, hopes to impose upon mankind--and basically has already accomplished at this writing.

The first eight words of the "preamble" clearly spell out all of the above. "so that we may join in common endeavors" assumes that everyone wants to support their endeavors to destroy America's sovereignty, states' rights and the individual's God-given liberty and freedom. Should this be accomplished, the states would be abolished in favor of regions known as "newstates". By their assumption, the initiative is taken and the momentum gained.

The "common endeavors" in this case is the destruction of your U.S. Constitution so as to replace it with a dictatorship. The new would have the form and appearance of the old but there the similarity ends. The Newstates of America Constitution is merely a form of the old in order to pacify those still remembering the liberty that it guaranteed. The New Constitution is a bridge, a part of the hopefully peaceful transition from a Constitutional Republic to an oligarchic world dictatorship. **THE MERE FACT THAT THIS NEW CONSTITUTION IS TO BE IN EFFECT FOR ONLY 25 YEARS AND THAT MANY OPPORTUNITIES ARE PROVIDED TO REVISE AND REWRITE IT IN THOSE YEARS--INDICATES THE ROLE OF TRANSITION.**

Yes, you will find in Article XI, Section 2 it declares: "When this Constitution shall have been in effect for twenty-five years the Overseer shall ask, by referendum, whether a new Constitution shall be prepared." And should those in power be defeated in the case of amending their new constitution, they won't take no for an answer. To quote Article XI, Section I: "If rejected (that which they proposed), it may be restudied and a new pro-

posal submitted." So it is not possible for the people to totally **reject** that which the appointed Principal Justice and that which the appointed Senate proposes.

You will note that the word "emergency" will appear frequently in the proposed Constitution but is never mentioned in Your U.S. Constitution. Consequently, an "emergency" is used to **impose new dictates--which could only be accomplished at the expense of the U.S. citizen's liberty. Keep your eyes open as we go along.**

Read again the "preamble":

1. It welcomes the future "in good order". Just what does that actually mean?

2. "To create an adequate and self-repairing Government." If your present Government needs some minor repairing, why not carefully consider the matter for possible improvement? Why even consider a *new form* of Government that *might* be "self-repairing"--by command coming from a **DICTATOR**? Why change the entire form of a highly successful Government *for free people* to one controlled by iron-clad Dictatorship?

Note, "We, the people, do establish the *Newstates of America*, herein provided *to be ours...*" **What would you have then? What**, in contrast to that which you *have, now*? Today, you have a noble document, even if teetering on the edge of extinction, far, far removed from a "**Concensus for Collectivism**"--a **DANGEROUS PHRASE** which you will hear from **Internationally-influenced speakers in their efforts to further the aims of the super-rich Corporate Socialists and Bankers!** The emphasis in the Preamble, and throughout, is to favor **BIG GOVERNMENT** and down-grade **The People!** This is the complete reverse of your own Constitution which you are selling out.

## ARTICLE I Rights and Responsibilities

### A. Rights

SECTION 1. Freedom of expression, of communication, of movement, of assembly, or of petition shall not be abridged except in declared emergency.

SECTION 2. Access to information possessed by governmental agencies shall not be denied except in interest of national security; but communications among officials necessary to decision making shall be privileged.

SECTION 3. Public communicators may decline to reveal sources of information, but shall be responsible for hurtful disclosures.

SECTION 4. The privacy of individuals shall be respected; searches and seizures shall be made only on judicial warrant; persons shall be pursued or questioned only for the prevention of crime or the apprehension of suspected criminals, and only according to rules established under law.

SECTION 5. There shall be no discrimination because of race, creed, color, origin, or sex. The Court of Rights and Responsibilities may determine whether selection for various occupations had been discriminatory.

SECTION 6. All persons shall have equal protection of the laws, and in all electoral procedures the vote of every eligible citizen shall count equally with others.

SECTION 7. It shall be public policy to promote discussion of public issues and to encourage peaceful public gatherings for this purpose. Permission to hold such gatherings shall not be denied, nor shall they be interrupted, except in declared emergency or on a showing of imminent danger to public order and on judicial warrant.

SECTION 8. The practice of religion shall be privileged; but no religion shall be imposed by some on others, and none shall have public support.

Section 9. Any citizen may purchase, sell, lease, hold, convey and inherit real and personal property, and shall benefit equally from all laws for security in such transactions.

**SECTION 10.** Those who cannot contribute to productivity shall be entitled to a share of the national product; but distribution shall be fair and the total may not exceed the amount for this purpose held in the National Sharing Fund.

**SECTION 11.** Education shall be provided at public expense for those who meet appropriate tests of eligibility.

**SECTION 12.** No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law. No property shall be taken without compensation.

**SECTION 13.** Legislatures shall define crimes and conditions requiring restraint, but confinement shall not be for punishment; and, when possible, there shall be preparation for return to freedom.

**SECTION 14.** No person shall be placed twice in jeopardy for the same offense.

**SECTION 15.** Writs of habeas corpus shall not be suspended except in declared emergency.

**SECTION 16.** Accused persons shall be informed of charges against them, shall have a speedy trial, shall have reasonable bail, shall be allowed to confront witnesses or to call others, and shall not be compelled to testify against themselves; at the time of arrest they shall be informed of their right to be silent and to have counsel, provided, if necessary, at public expense; and courts shall consider the contention that prosecution may be under an invalid or unjust statute.

## B. RESPONSIBILITIES

**SECTION 1.** Each freedom of the citizen shall prescribe a corresponding responsibility not to diminish that of others: of speech, communication, assembly, and petition, to grant the same freedom to others; of religion, to respect that of others; of privacy, not to invade that of others; of the holding and disposal of property, the obligation to extend the same privilege to others.

**SECTION 2.** Individuals and enterprises holding themselves out to serve the public shall serve all equally and without intention to misrepresent, conforming to such standards as may improve health and welfare.

**SECTION 3.** Protection of the law shall be repaid by assistance in its enforcement; this shall include respect for the procedures of justice, apprehension of lawbreakers, and testimony at trial.

**SECTION 4.** Each citizen shall participate in the processes of democracy, assisting in the selection of officials and in the monitoring of their conduct in office.

**SECTION 5.** Each shall render such services to the nation as may be uniformly required by law, objection by reason of conscience being adjudicated as hereinafter provided; and none shall expect or may receive special privileges unless they be for a public purpose defined by law.

**SECTION 6.** Each shall pay whatever share of governmental costs is consistent with fairness to all.

**SECTION 7.** Each shall refuse awards or titles from other nations or their representatives except as they be authorized by law.

**SECTION 8.** There shall be a responsibility to avoid violence and to keep the peace; for this reason the bearing of arms or the possession of lethal weapons will be confined to the police, members of the armed forces, and those licensed under law.

**SECTION 9.** Each shall assist in preserving the endowments of nature and enlarging the inheritance of future generations.

**SECTION 10.** Those granted the use of public lands, the air, or waters shall have a responsibility for using these resources so that, if irreplaceable, they are conserved and, if replaceable, they are put back as they were.

**SECTION 11.** Retired officers of the armed forces, of the senior civil service, and of the Senate shall regard their service as a permanent obligation and shall not engage in enterprise seeking profit from the government.

**SECTION 12.** The devising or controlling of devices for management or technology shall establish responsibility for resulting costs.

**SECTION 13.** All rights and responsibilities defined herein shall extend to such associations of citizens as may be authorized by law.

\* \* \*

There is hardly enough time and space to adequately cover the comments applicable to these sections, but briefly:

[The comments which will be utilized are offered by Col. Curtis B. Dall. He speaks as an aroused layman who will emphasize "key points" for you who are unsuspecting, and, therefore, *unalerted*,--those who find it hard to believe that a few wealthy, politically-perverted-minded individuals, and their well-kept stooges, would stoop so low as to stick a knife in the back of their fellow-Americans and attempt to destroy the fruits of 200 years of struggle and great achievement! A struggle for the advancement and well-being of Free Men, in your enlightened, Constitutional Republic! I thank both Col. Dall for his observations and E. Stanley Rittenhouse who together offer this document. I would guess from the formatting that the original document can be obtained through Liberty Library without my cluttering rearrangement of sequence, etc. It simply seems to me that you need to attend a few comments **AS YOU READ THE DOCUMENT SEGMENTS**. We shall then offer their "summary" in full.]

### RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

Article I. "A": Rights.

S.1. Note the glaring "exception". *WHO is to define "the emergency"?*

S.2. Another "exception!" Also note the word, "Privileged!"

S.3. Very vague, but very carefully phrased.

S.4. No comment.

S.5. "The Court of Rights and Responsibilities"? can decide whether or not YOU have been guilty of "discrimination"--THIS IS HARASSMENT IF NOTHING MORE.

S.6. **WHAT** determines "eligibility"?

S.7. No comment.

S.8. "The *practice of religion* shall be privileged"--a very dangerous statement! This could totally deny your present Constitutional Right to the "free exercise thereof".

S.9. No comment.

S.10. Note "National Sharing Fund"(??) How about that for a good gimmick?

S.11. WHO is to define the "appropriate tests of eligibility" FOR EDUCATION?

S.12. In referring to "compensation", the word, "just", is flagrantly *omitted*. A serious and very ominous omission!

S.13 & 14: No comment.

S.15. WHO is to declare the "*emergency*"?

S.16. This appears quite "involved" in that it coddles criminals while, I'm sure, restricts innocent parties.

Article I, "B": Responsibilities

[C: Some sections will be left out and to save time we ask you to assume no special comment. There is no reason to go through this exercise for the obvious is so glaring that it needs no added attention, I would hope.]

S.1. "A corresponding responsibility" is vague, and is obviously quite dangerous as it corresponds to "what"?

S.2. Contains obvious Socialistic overtones.

S.4. Very vague! Also, note the word, "shall". "Shall" is a *command!*

S.6. "Fairness to all"--sounds nice but has no offered foundation upon which to use the term.

S.8. Citizens *shall be* deprived of their ARMS. This is the age-old "gag" of *all tyrants; their favorite technique, to first deprive all law-abiding citizens of their means of protection for assault. This section is clever, slick and extremely dangerous!!\*!\**

S.11. Aimed to "muzzle" Retired Officers of the Armed Forces! Why would they want to do THAT? Ask any old HONEST retired officer!

### ARTICLE II THE NEWSTATES

SECTION 1. There shall be Newstates, each comprising no less than 5 percent of the whole population. Existing states may continue and may have the status of Newstates if the Boundary Commission, hereinafter provided, shall so decide. The Commission shall be guided in its recommendations by the probabil-

ity of accommodation to the conditions for effective government. States electing by referendum to continue if the Commission recommends otherwise shall nevertheless accept all Newstate obligations.

SECTION 2. The Newstates shall have constitutions formulated and adopted by processes hereinafter prescribed.

SECTION 3. They shall have Governors; legislatures, and planning, administrative and judicial systems.

SECTION 4. Their political procedures shall be organized and supervised by electoral Overseers; but their elections shall not be in years of presidential election.

SECTION 5. The electoral apparatus of the Newstates of America shall be available to them, and they may be allotted funds under rules agreed to by the national Overseer; but expenditures may not be made by or for any candidate except they be approved by the Overseer; and requirements of residence in a voting district shall be no longer than thirty days.

SECTION 6. They may charter subsidiary governments, urban or rural, and may delegate to them powers appropriate to their responsibilities.

SECTION 7. They may lay, or may delegate the laying of, taxes; but these shall conform to the restraints stated hereinafter for the Newstates of America; but the objects appropriate for taxation shall be clearly designated.

SECTION 9. Taxes on land may be at higher rates than those on its improvements.

SECTION 10. They shall be responsible for the administration of public services not reserved to the government of the Newstates of America, such activities being concerted with those of corresponding national agencies, where these exist, under arrangements common to all.

SECTION 11. The rights and responsibilities prescribed in this Constitution shall be effective in the Newstates and shall be suspended only in emergency when declared by Governors and not disapproved by the Senate of the Newstates of America.

SECTION 12. Police powers of the Newstates shall extend to all matters not reserved to the Newstates of America; but preempted powers shall not be impaired.

SECTION 13. Newstates may not enter into any treaty, alliance, confederation, or agreement unless approved by the Boundary Commission hereinafter provided.

They may not coin money, provide for the payment of debts in any but legal tender, or make any charge for inter-Newstate services. They may not enact ex post facto laws or ones impairing the obligation of contracts.

SECTION 14. Newstates may not impose barriers to imports from other jurisdictions or impose any hindrance to citizens' freedom of movement.

SECTION 15. If governments of the Newstates fail to carry out fully their constitutional duties, their officials shall be warned and may be required by the Senate, on the recommendation of the Watchkeeper, to forfeit revenues from the Newstates of America.

[C: I hear you, readers, you think I'm giving you a "big whammy" JOKE. Oh don't I wish! **THIS IS THE "REAL STUFF", CITIZENS! THIS IS ALREADY IN PRACTICAL APPLICATION AS THE SET OF RULES UTILIZED RIGHT NOW (CALLED BY DIFFERENT NAMES TO FOOL YOU).** This is **THE Constitution to serve as interim management for the transition to the One World Order Dictatorship and integration into the Global Government through the United Nations top Elite. It is about as far from a JOKE as I can possibly imagine this afternoon.]**

#### COMMENTS:

Article II. "*The Newstates*"

S.1. "There shall be Newstates"--This is very subversive, inflammatory and Communistic! Note "The Boundary Commission" and its extensive proposed powers "*to decide*". "This is **complete Regimentation! Incredible!**

S.2. NO!

S.3. NO! Too much "planning" (to submerge the individual!)

S.4. Note "electoral **OVERSEER**".

S.8. Dangerous for *American Labor*; carries a strong political note to boost trade with communist countries, particularly

the Soviet Union! Looks like a Corporate Socialist, such as Nelson Rockefeller, had a *strong hand* in shaping THIS one.

S.11. So-called "States Rights" are subject to "Emergency" rulings by the Governors, with the *approval* of the Senate of the Newstates of America, so all *States' Rights* hang on a very **slender thread!** Hence, they are down-graded.

S.12. Dangerous...Suggests a *Police State!*

S.13. Again, "The Boundary Commission" appears, with *firm control* over the "Newstates".

S.15. Looks very much like a *Police State* set up! A club over the "Newstates" wielded by the "Watchkeeper".

[C: If you aren't trembling in your boots--then you ARE NOT ALIVE! I repeat: "This is ALREADY being practiced as Martial law, "districts", IRS, etc. Let us go on through Article III and close this segment, please.]

### ARTICLE III The Electoral Branch

SECTION 1. To arrange for participation by the electorate in the determination of policies and the selection of officials, there shall be an Electoral Branch.

SECTION 2. An Overseer of electoral procedures shall be chosen by majority of the *Senate* and may be removed by a two-thirds vote. It shall be the Overseer's duty to supervise the organization of national and district parties, arrange for discussion among them, and provide for the nomination and election of candidates for public office. While in office the Overseer shall belong to no political organization; and after each presidential election shall offer to resign.

SECTION 3. A national party shall be one having had at least a 5 percent affiliation in the latest general election; but a new party shall be recognized when valid petitions have been signed by at least 2 percent at a third, or 15 percent at further elections.

District parties shall be recognized when at least 2 percent of the voters shall have signed petitions of affiliation; but recognition shall be withdrawn upon failure to attract the same percentages as are necessary for the continuance of national parties.

SECTION 4. Recognition by the Overseer shall bring parties within established regulations and entitle them to common privileges.

SECTION 5. The Overseer shall promulgate rules for party conduct and shall see that fair practices are maintained, and for this purpose shall appoint deputies in each district and shall supervise the choice, in district and national conventions, of party administrators. Regulations and appointments may be objected to by the Senate.

SECTION 6. The Overseer, with the administrator and other officials, shall:

a. Provide the means for discussion, in each party, of public issues, and for this purpose, ensure that members have adequate facilities for participation.

b. Arrange for discussion, in annual district meetings, of the President's views, of the findings of the Planning Branch, and such other information as may be pertinent for the enlightened political discussion.

c. Arrange, on the first Saturday in each month, for enrollment, valid for one year, of voters at convenient places.

SECTION 7. The Overseer shall also:

a. Assist the parties in nominating candidates for district members of the House of Representatives each three years; and for this purpose designate one hundred districts, each with a similar number of eligible voters, redrawing districts after each election. In these there shall be party conventions having no more than three hundred delegates, so distributed that representation of voters be approximately equal.

Candidates for delegate may become eligible by presenting petitions signed by two hundred registered voters. They shall be elected by party members on the first Tuesday in March, those having the largest number of votes being chosen until the three hundred be complete. Ten alternates shall also be chosen by the same process.

District conventions shall be held on the first Tuesday in April. Delegates shall choose three candidates for membership in the House of Representatives, the three having the most votes becoming candidates.

b. Arrange for the *election* each three years of three members of the House of Representatives in each district from



among the candidates chosen in party conventions, the three having the most votes to be elected.

**SECTION 8.** The Overseer shall also:

a. Arrange for national conventions to meet nine years after previous presidential elections, with an equal number of delegates from each district, the whole number not to exceed one thousand.

Candidates for delegates shall be eligible when petitions signed by five hundred registered voters have been filed. Those with the most votes, together with two alternates, being those next in number of votes, shall be chosen in each district.

b. Approve procedures in these conventions for choosing one hundred candidates to be members-at-large of the House of Representatives, whose terms shall be coterminous with that of the President. For this purpose delegates shall file one choice with convention officials. Voting on submissions shall proceed until one hundred achieve 10 percent, but not more than three candidates may be resident in any one district; if any district have more than three, those with the fewest votes shall be eliminated, others being added from the districts having less than three, until equality be reached. Of those added, those having the most votes shall be chosen first.

c. Arrange procedures for the consideration and approval of party objectives by the convention.

d. Formulate rules for the *nomination* in these conventions of candidates for President and Vice Presidents when the offices are to fall vacant, candidates for nomination to be recognized when petitions shall have been presented by one hundred or more delegates, pledged to continue support until candidates can no longer win or until they consent to withdraw. Presidents and Vice Presidents, together with Representatives-at-large, shall submit to referendum after serving for three years, and if they are rejected, new conventions shall be held within one month and candidates shall be chosen as for vacant offices.

Candidates for President and Vice-Presidents shall be nominated on attaining a majority.

e. Arrange for the *election* on the first Tuesday in June, in appropriate years, of new candidates for President and Vice-Presidents, and members-at-large of the House of Representatives, all being presented to the nation's voters as a ticket;

if no ticket achieve a majority, the Overseer shall arrange another election, on the third Tuesday in June, between the two persons having the most votes; and if referendum so determine he shall provide similar arrangements for the nomination and election of candidates.

In this election, the one having the most votes shall prevail.

**SECTION 9.** The Overseer shall also:

a. Arrange for the convening of the national legislative houses on the fourth Tuesday of July.

b. Arrange for inauguration of the President and Vice-Presidents on the second Tuesday of August.

**SECTION 10.** All costs of electoral procedures shall be paid from public funds, and there shall be no private contributions to parties or candidates; no contributions or expenditures for meetings, conventions, or campaigns shall be made; and no candidate for office may make any personal expenditures unless authorized by a uniform rule of the Overseer; and persons or groups making expenditures, directly or indirectly, in support of prospective candidates shall report to the Overseer and shall conform to his regulations.

**SECTION 11.** Expenses of the Electoral Branch shall be met by the additions of one percent to the net annual taxable income returns of taxpayers, this sum to be held by the Chancellor of Financial Affairs for disposition by the Overseer.

Funds shall be distributed to parties in proportion to the respective number of votes cast for the President and Governors at the last election, except that new parties, on being recognized, shall share in proportion to their number. Party administrators shall make allocations to legislative candidates in amounts proportional to the party vote at the last election.

Expenditures shall be audited by the Watchkeeper; and sums not expended within four years shall be returned to the Treasury.

It shall be a condition of every communications franchise that reasonable facilities shall be available for allocations by the Overseer.

\* \* \*

[C: Is anyone nervous about WHO this "Overseer" might be? How about the "Watchkeeper"--and, how about that "President" but those plural "Vice-Presidents"? Sounds like to me you are moving right into the pit with the viper himself--maybe the Overseer is the "right hand of Satan" and the "Watchkeeper" the "left"?]

COMMENTS:

Article III. *The Electoral Branch*

S.1. This is something new, for greater control over the people.

S.2. Here comes the "Overseer"!

S.4. Note, "Recognitions by the Overseer"!

S.5. More "Overseer" stuff...not overlooking the "Planning Branch!"

Sections 7 & 8: MORE OF THE SAME.

S.11. "Expenses of the Electoral Branch" to be met by an added 1% to the *net taxable income* of taxpayers...for *disposition by the OVERSEER*. WHAT IS A POLICE STATE?

\* \* \*

Secretary, enough, I see that you are exhausted as we put in these dawn to dark days without letup--but, chela--it is such a critical time for your nation and your freedom as citizens that I cannot bear not to offer that which we can. Hopefully, these past new editions of *CONTACT* can be presented at the Las Vegas meeting next week-end. We MUST reach the people or there is not hope.

Hayek: *"I do not think the cause of liberty will prevail unless our emotions are aroused. But, though the strong instincts on which the struggle for liberty has always nourished itself are an indispensable support, they are neither a safe guide nor a certain protection against error. The same noble sentiments have been mobilized in the service of greatly perverted aims. Still more important, the arguments that have undermined liberty belong mainly to the intellectual sphere, and we must therefor counter them there."*

\* \* \*

**AMERICA: IN THE NAME OF GOD--SAVE YOUR CONSTITUTION!!!**

Ceres to lay down the pen that you might digest these writings as we move along. Good day.

## INDEX

Action 69  
 Acturus 108  
 Admiralty Courts 129  
 Adversary or Adversarial 13, 15, 111  
   forces 12  
   hold of mankind in a state of perpetual ignorance of knowledge 9  
*Aid and Abet* Police Newsletter 128, 131, 155, 156  
 AIDS 121  
 America West Publishers and/or Distributors 124, 125  
*American Bulletin* 72  
 American Citizens and Lawmen Association 128  
 American Revolution 153  
 Andersen, Harold 22, 35, 48  
 Anglo-Saxon governments 94  
 Anti-Christ 101, 112  
   regime 93  
 Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) 88 23, 86, 88  
   a British-Israel creation through British Intelligence 88  
*ADL Bulletin* 87  
   solicitation of its own statistics on anti-Semitic incidents 87  
   statistics 88  
 Anti-Semitic or Anti-Semitism 86  
   hoaxes 86  
   incidents recorded by the ADL 87  
   Vandalism 87

Aquarius  
   "age" of 109  
   sign of 108, 109  
 Aquino, Michael 54  
 Aries (sign of) 108  
 Aristophanes  
   speech of 14  
 Aristotle 76  
 Armed forces  
   "muzzle" on retired officers 191  
   permanent obligation to 189  
   possession of lethal weapons confined to police & members of 189

Arms  
   bearing of 189  
   citizens deprivation of 191

Army  
   Psychological Operations Group 80  
   spies targeting of M.L. King family 77  
 Army intelligence 79, 80, 82  
   list of "anti-war radicals" 82  
   regard of King as a major threat to national security 78  
   role in King's assassination 77  
   scramble to develop information that could counter King's Washington plans 82

Articles of Confederation 159  
   amendment of 159  
   and Perpetual Union 157

placement of several significant limitations on the Federal Government 158

Assembly 188  
*Asset Guardian*  
   address & phone number of 67  
 Atlantean  
   civilization and culture 113  
   Continent 115  
 Atlantis  
   rising of in portions of Atlantic 114  
 ATON 12, 15  
 Atonement 167  
 Australia(n) 24, 38  
   allegations made public by Channel Ten network in 22  
   articles on pedophilia in 52  
   child sex, homosexual, and pornography ring 50  
   farmers bankrupted by American subsidized export policies 52  
   information sent from 60  
   report released from 20  
 Australian Fabian Society 22  
 Baer, Alan 23, 29, 31, 45, 47, 51  
 Barragan, Garcia 80  
 Berlin Crisis 19  
*Bible* 14, 170  
 Biblical Laws 173  
 Biden, Senator  
   SB 266 "Comprehensive Counter Terrorism Act of 1991" 61  
 Bill of Rights  
   Amendments 185  
   sixth and seventh Amendments of 133

Birmingham disturbances 79  
 Blackmail 43  
 Bonacci, Paul 21, 28, 30, 48  
   incarceration for charges relating to soliciting minors for sex 47  
 Boner, Shawn  
   death of 45  
 Boner, Troy 21, 28, 29, 31, 36  
   death of brother Shawn 45  
   evidence given about King's child sex parties 45  
 Boundary Commission 192, 193, 194  
 Brain  
   regeneration of 12  
 Branch Davidian 18  
 Brent, Jason 32  
 British Israel (Great Britain) 24  
 Brown, H. Rap 82  
 Browning, Carolyn 92, 116  
 Bulletin  
   article entitled *Anti-Semitic Vandalism: 2-Year Trend Reversed* 87  
 Bulletin Board  
   infiltration of 63  
 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms 74  
 Bureaucrats  
   arbitrary, unclear edicts from 177  
 Bus segregation rules 75  
 Bush, George 21, 26, 31, 38-40, 44, 46, 51, 55, 134, 154  
   administration 43  
   blatant and brazen rebuttal to Americans 20  
   cancellation and reinstatement of visit to Australia 55

claims made about his involvement in child sex and pornography ring 40  
 connection to world's leading pornography rings and child molestation network 20  
 demonstrations against 52  
 Butler, Jackie 45  
 California  
   earthquakes along the faults 18  
 Campbell 42  
 Canada 24  
 Canberra  
   incorporation of all the design features of Wewelsburg 54  
   occult capital of Australia 53  
   occult capital of southern Hemisphere 54  
 Caradori, Gary 28, 29, 30, 35, 36  
   "accidental death" of 46, 28  
   death of son A.J. 46  
   evidence of 28  
   murder of 50  
   records seizure by FBI 31, 34  
   video tapes 36  
 Carmean, Chris 27  
 Carmean, Irl 41  
 Carmichael, Stokely 80  
 Carpenter, Andrea L. 39  
   report from 40  
 Carter, Jimmy 147  
 Casolaro, Danny 142  
 Catastrophe 105  
 "Celestial Pass-Over" 106, 111, 114  
 Celestial year 107, 109

Cellular life  
   breakdown of 121  
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)  
   covert operations of 21  
 Chancellor of Financial Affairs 197  
 Channel Ten network  
   exposé 55  
   programme *Hard Copy* 53  
   series of articles on pedophilia in Australia 52  
   strange aspects to the expose of 53  
 Chaos 116  
 Chaotic forces 111  
 Charlatans 113  
 Child  
   exploitation through sex and pornography 22, 26, 38  
   order for "snuff" purposes 38  
   sex abuse, pornography, satanic cults, devil worship and sacrifice of 52  
   sex and pornography of 33, 53  
   sex, homosexual, and pornography ring permeating into highest levels of American business, administrative, and political circles 50  
 China  
   communist military intelligence agency 80  
 "Christ" 10, 13, 16, 108  
   life of 121  
   lightbeingness under the influence of 14  
   our guiding light 12  
 Christian(s) 62, 75, 96, 97, 103, 165  
   culture 93

governments 93  
 Leadership Conference 82  
 persecution for denouncing usury as a crime against society 96  
 principle and Biblical Laws 173  
 standards 76  
 Citron, Peter 31, 51  
   complaints against relating to child molestation 23  
 Civil Forfeiture Actions 66  
 Civil Litigation 64  
 Civil Service  
   permanent obligation to 189  
 Clark, Ramsey 83  
 Clearing tape techniques 15  
 Clemenceau 97  
 Clinton, Bill and/or Hillary 74, 154  
 "Cobra-head" 111  
 Cocaine  
   use and cover-up 29  
 Colonial minutemen 157  
 Commercial Appeal 79  
 Common Law 170, 173  
   Courts 129  
 Communication 7, 188  
 Communion 145  
 Communism or Communist(s) 93, 77, 103, 163  
 Compensation 191  
 ConAgra  
   multinational corporation 24  
 "Concensus for Collectivism"  
   a dangerous phrase 186  
 Confinement 188  
 Congress 98  
   bought and blackmailed 20

13th amendment disallowance of lawyers & Judges from serving in 88  
 could not enact laws directly affecting individuals 158  
 had no power to levy taxes 158  
 Congressional Record, Vol 137 (1991) 172  
 Conrad, Emperor of Germany 139  
 Consciousness 12  
   of God-in us 16  
   of what IS 147  
 Conspiracy 63, 122, 126  
 Constitution 19, 20, 60, 68, 74, 127, 156, 159, 177  
   argument that it may not be legal 156  
   destruction of 170  
   drafting of 157, 158  
   Fourth Amendment protection against illegal search and seizure 66  
   oath of offices promising to protect America from all enemies both foreign and domestic 130  
   of the United States 199  
   replacement of with a "Newstates Constitution" 185  
   specific list of enumerated powers as well as prohibitions on the powers of national government 176  
 Thirteenth Amendment 88  
 Thirteenth Amendment removed from 88, 166  
 understanding the true idea and purpose of 175

Constitution Coalition  
address 74

Constitutional Convention  
proposal for 158

Constitutional Law Center 178

Constitutional Republic 190  
personal safeguards of 139  
transition into world dictatorship 185

Constitutional Rights 68, 88, 128  
"New World Order" operating  
to disarm America for  
mastery over 74  
Patriot meetings 155

**CONTACT** 74, 118

"Contempt" charges  
threats used to silence or in-  
timidate 135

"Continental Congress" 157

"Copy-cat" incidents 86

Corresponding responsibility 191

Cortez 96

Cosmic Community 16

Council on Foreign Relations  
(CFR) 22

Court & Jury Tampering in the  
Injustice System 74

Court of Rights and Responsibil-  
ities 187

Courts  
consideration of contention that  
prosecution may be under  
an invalid or unjust statute  
188

Creation  
within God's Light 145

"Crime Control Act of 1993" 61,  
62, 63, 65, 66

elimination of civil suits against  
U.S. and Foreign  
governments by person  
injured resulting from  
Government Agents in  
pursuit of prevention of  
terrorist acts 64

redefining Illegal Search and  
Seizure while eliminating  
innocent citizen's civil  
redress in suits against  
government officials and  
agents 61, 66

Crimes  
definition of by Legislatures  
and conditions requiring  
restraint 188

Cuba 80

Cuban Crisis 19

Currency 99, 100, 101  
constipation of 93  
satanic manipulation of 95

Dall, Curtis B. 190

Darkness (Powers of) 10

David (Star of) 18

Davis, Nord 72

Death 12, 76  
perpetuation & breeding of 11

Debts (payment of) 193

DeCamp, John 30

Decision making 11

Declaration of Independence 157

Defendant  
denial of the right to trial by a  
jury of his peers 135

Democracy 189

Devil worship 51, 52

"Dharma" 121

Dictatorship 96, 186

Dillon, Thomas 37

transfer to Chicago by the FBI  
37

Discarnate condition or experience  
"looking ahead" from 110  
passed out of the realm of co-  
incidence 111

Discrimination 187

Dissenters  
phony trials held to get rid of  
133  
selective weeding out of 136

Dissertation  
*Are The Mystics Right About  
Catastrophe?* 105

District conventions 195

Divine Knowledge 15

Divine Providence 101

DNA (alterations) 4

Document  
called *Convention on the Pre-  
vention and Punishment of  
the Crime of Genocide*  
112

Doe, Jane 34

Douglas County 25, 33  
Grand Jury 31

Drug  
Crisis 19  
forfeiture laws 65  
money laundering 21

"Druthea" 142

DSS 35

Earth 108

Earthquake faults  
becoming more active 115

Easter  
a pagan celebration long prior  
to the supposed crucifix-  
ion of Esu Immanuel  
("Jesus") 56

Ebenezer Baptist Church 81

Economic Depression 93

Edgewater Beach Hotel 79

Editorial Research Service  
address & phone number 84

Education 188, 191

Education Day, U.S.A." 172

Edward "the Confessor" 96, 97

Ego 5

Ekker, Doris and/or E.J. 32, 34,  
121, 126, 161  
at the mercy of the "Elite" 30

Elders of Zion  
protocols of 88

Electoral Branch 194, 197, 198

Electoral procedure 187

Electorate 194

Eligibility 190

"Elite" or "Elitist" 30, 152, 156,  
159, 184, 193  
changes implemented which  
allow control of the out-  
come of any jury trial they  
wish 134

control 154

crimes going on daily by 20

offspring of Satan 160

Power Brokers 78

puppets and puppet-masters 73

trick of Americans to turn in  
their guns for a "kinder  
and gentler nation" 140

Emergency 188, 190-192  
declaration of a state of 20

Regulations 177

ruling by Governors with the  
approval of the Senate of  
the "Newstates of Amer-  
ica" 194

used to impose new dictates at the expense of U.S. citizen's liberty 186

Empirical knowledge 14

Energy 16  
pure 12

English government  
long battle against non-Christian money-lenders 96

Ephesians (4:25) 70

Epicureans 76

Epochal experience 92

Equal protection 187

Esu Immanuel ("Jesus")  
"Sananda" 56, 112, 142, 146

Ethnic  
hatred and violence 85

Evil 111  
Empire 150  
ultimately destroys itself 113

Executive 177

Expression 17

Extraterrestrial  
anything off Terra Earth is 119

"Fairness"  
no foundation upon which to use the term 191

Fascist(s) 179  
adoption of economic principle of 174

Fear 147

Fear Complex 106

Federal  
"Districts" 74  
Drug Forfeiture Laws 62  
Government (significant limitations placed on by the Articles of confederation) 158

Troop enforcement 177

Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 27, 31, 35

1.5 million dollar settlement 37

agents visits to Alisha Owen 36

involvement in cover-ups 35

report on Memphis violence 82

seizure of Caradori's notes and information from 31, 34

Federal Reserve System 19, 181  
controlled by alien international bankers 100

Federalists 158

First Amendment 169  
violation of 173

Flanagan, Michael 25

"Food Crisis" 19

Forefathers  
knowledge of the importance of controls on government 133

Forfeiture  
provisions of Biden's SB 266 62  
scam 66

Forrest, Jeffrey 156

Foster care 22

Francis, Saint 16

Franklin Committee 27, 30

Franklin Federal Community  
Credit Union 24, 25, 28, 31, 38, 40  
child abuse allegations 33  
establishment and growth of 22  
seizure 20

Franklin Senate Investigation 24

"Free Men" 190

Free will 6, 7, 8, 11, 16

choices 48, 69

Freedman, Dr. Benjamin 167

Freedom 158, 179, 188  
of expression, communication, movement, assembly or of petition 187

Freud, Dr. Sigmund 14, 167

Fully Informed Jury Amendment  
address & phone number 155

Gaiandriana 60

Genetic control 4

Genocide 112

George, Lloyd 97

Gephardt, Richard 170

Gertoshav 174

Germain, Saint 16, 120, 127, 145

German  
Kaiser 77  
lithograph presses 99

Germany  
loan of \$116,000,000 to Russia for the consummation of her vaunted 5-year Plan 99

"Girl's Club of Omaha." 27

Glastonbury 54

God 11, 78, 142, 145  
communion with 8  
consciousness 7, 8, 16  
creation with 147  
image projection by 13  
is love 76  
mediating force that links men with 14  
reclamation of His creations 12  
return to reclaim His kingdom and people 6

Godly realms 12

Gold  
metal sacred to the Sun 95

Gold and/or silver 100  
do not possess a "standard" 101  
overproduction of 95

Gore, Al 74

Gould, John  
author of *A Writer's View Of Understanding The Mystery Of Free Will* 6

Government 19, 95  
agent/judge control of information going to juries controlling the outcome of trial 135  
alteration or abolishment of and implementation of a new 179  
bringing it under control 60

Civil Forfeiture 64

conspiracy within 121

corruption and lack of moral honesty in 170

cost payments 189

dictatorship under the guise of Emergency War Board 93

documents revelation concerning Army intelligence 78

embezzlement of funds 21

forefathers' knowledge of the importance of controls on 133

Forfeiture Squads 66

Global 193

World takeover plan 155

Governors 192

Great Britain  
 abandon of heritage of liberty  
 and adoption of economic  
 principles of the Nazis,  
 fascists, and socialists  
 174  
 tensions between the Colonies  
 and 157

Great Depression 19  
 cause of 181  
 guise of 115

Great Spirit of Lighted Truth 160

Green, George and/or Desir e  
 73, 117-122, 125  
 conspiratorial intentions 126  
 personal use of gold intended  
 for use by the Institute  
 122

Gregory, Joanie 35, 36

Gritz, Lt. Col. James "Bo" 42,  
 68, 72, 128

Growth 7  
 potential 12

Guest, Edgar A.  
 poem *Loser And Victor* 182

Gulag 163

H.J. RES. 104 172

Haiti  
 currently under blockade 55

Halloween  
 the second most important time  
 symbolically for Satanists  
 56

Hamill  
 author of book called *The  
 Strange Career of Herbert  
 Hoover Under Two Flags*  
 98

Hamilton, Madison and Jay  
 authors of *The Federalist Pa-  
 pers* 158

Happiness 15

Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 13, 16,  
 72, 117, 127, 146

Hayek, Fredrich A. 179, 181  
 author of *The Road To Serfdom*  
 174  
 author of book called *The  
 Constitution of Liberty* and  
 also three volume work  
*Law, Legislation, and  
 Liberty* 175  
 receipt of the Nobel Memorial  
 Prize in Economics 174

Helmsley, Leona 178

Henry II 96

Higher Dimensions 115

Hindenburg, Mr.  
 appeal to allow a moratorium in  
 the interests of interna-  
 tional probity 99  
*Hoaxer Project Report* 84

Holocaust 89

Homosexual activities  
 secret video tapes of high  
 ranking people involved in  
 43

Honor 69

Hoover, Herbert 98, 100  
 acceded to Mr. Hindenburg's  
 appeal 99  
 accessory to the looting of over  
 400 English mining  
 companies 98

Horn, Mr. 34

Hornberger, Jacob G. 175

Horton, Mr. 118

Hosts 6, 12, 69, 105, 116, 119,  
 142, 146

House of Representatives  
 candidates for membership  
 under the "Newstates  
 Constitution" 195  
 under "Newstates Constitution"  
 196, 197

Howard, Clare  
 death of 45

Human (Higher Universal Man)  
 as compared to computers 8,  
 9, 11  
 information being broadcast to  
 8

Human sacrifice 53

Humanism 112

Hurtful disclosures 187

Idolatry 15

Ignorance 9, 11, 12

Illusions 147

Independence 158

Individualism 175

Informants  
 special breaks afforded 65

Information  
 decline from public communi-  
 cators 187

Injustice 137

Input patterns  
 retrieval of information or  
 events blocked out by 12

*Inside News*  
 Special Report from 54

Internal Revenue Service (IRS)  
 194

Codes 178

fear of 179

International Bankers  
 control of Federal Reserve  
 system 100  
 exploitation of national re-  
 sources to their financial  
 and racial profit 93  
 wealth of the U.S. delivered to  
 19

International Bible Students 106

International Cabal 97

International Diplomatic Arena  
 insistence that "Germany" pay  
 for the war which "she"  
 had started 97

"International child pornography  
 ring" (also see child)  
 hooked up via computers and  
 capability of using "800"  
 number to get service  
 children delivered any-  
 where in the world 38

Internationalist 98

Iran-Contra 21, 28

James I 96

Japan  
 information sent form 60

Japanese 77

Jefferson, Thomas 175

"Jewish" "Jews" or "Jewry" 174  
*Encyclopedia* 165  
 "Noahedic religion" 169  
 obligated to observe the whole  
 Torah 174  
 religious rites and writings 62  
 self-styled 165  
 Zionists' prime tool 86

Joint Resolution 170, 171

Joy 3

*Judaica Encyclopedia* 173, 174  
 Judaism 165, 173

Judeo-Christian(s) 18, 62  
 Judge(s) 131  
   control of jury through "Secret" system 134  
   "favorite" oppressive courtroom tactics 135  
   jury manipulation by 129, 153  
   use of "prejudicial treatment and statements" 135  
   use of unlawful powers committing serious felonies on a consistent basis 139  
   violation of oath of office 139  
   wrongful decision of the punishment of guilty parties 135

Judicial  
 doctrine 176  
 need not be controlled by the law 153  
 parameters 134  
 sorry state of the system 162  
 system 163  
 system corruption and lack of moral honesty 170  
 system manipulation 129  
 system legally corrupt 20  
 right and duty of 150  
 "rule of law" 177

Jury system  
 establishment of guarantee of trial by 139  
 free will of 131  
 groundwork for "viability" of 139  
 is suppose to hear all witnesses and determine the sentence of the guilty party 133  
 lawful rights hidden from 135

lawlessness 150  
 Nullification 149-152  
 power to nullify law 152  
 right to decide both the law and the facts of the case 133, 150  
 "Secret system" allows Judges to control 134  
 selective withholding of evidence and testimony from 135  
 selection of 150  
 tampering 129, 136, 149

Justice 137  
 flagrantly omitted 191  
 respect for the procedures of 189  
 problems with system of 149  
 system 136

Kennedy, John F.  
 assassination 28

Keynes, John Maynard 181  
 Keynesian Economics 181  
 KGB operatives 43  
 Khazarian Zionist Socialists 164  
 King Alfred 96  
 King George III 136  
 King, Jr., Larry 21, 22, 26, 30, 40  
 allegations of child sex ring run by 44  
 and American Negro put in place under the guise of helping minority businessmen 56  
 Franklin Credit Union case wind down to nothing after most key witnesses turned up dead, incarcerated or disappeared 43

Franklin scandal 24  
 massive child exploitation ring centered around 39  
 plea bargain and incarceration of 46  
 seized by Secret Service agents and quickly brought to "psychiatric" hospital 46  
 whisked away by Secret Service and subsequent plea bargaining to the secret closure of investigation 50

King, Jr., Martin Luther 27, 31, 75, 77-81  
 leading of march in Memphis 82  
 murder of 82, 83

King, Sr., Martin Luther 81  
 Kissinger, Henry 26  
 Knopf, Richard 31  
 Knowledge 9, 13  
 "Kol Nidre" 165  
 analysis of the historic, religious and psychological background of 167  
 has no spiritual value 167  
 type of clause allows President through Executive Order to "declare war" 177

Kol Nidre, Ltd.  
 Nevada Corporation set up called 166

Korton, Tomeras 141, 143, 147  
 Chief Communications Officer 145

Ku Klux Klan 79  
*Larry King Live* 56  
 Larsen, Leonard 88  
*Las Vegas Sun* 71

Law  
 due process of 188  
 principle known as the "rule of" 175  
 repayment for protection of 189  
 "Lawbreakers"  
 apprehension of 189

Lawyer(s)  
 disallowed from being Congressmen and Judges under the 13th Amendment of the Constitution 88, 166

League of the Liberation 92, 110  
 Legislatures 192  
 Leon F. 73  
 Lethal weapons  
 possession of confind to police and members of armed forces 189

Liberation  
 nationwide movement of 92

Liberation Scripts  
 The Foundation For Christian Economics 91

Libertarians 156  
 Liberty Library 190  
 Libya  
 almost certainly next on bombers' hit list 55

Life (Laws of) 15  
 Light 15  
 absorption of coded information sent via visible and invisible forms of 8  
 Power of 13  
 protection 44  
 supreme over rational or logical mind 13



Lilley, Dorothy  
 Intercollegiate Council 79  
 Limitations 147  
 Limits  
   of man made goals for profit  
   and control to enslave  
   146  
 Lincoln, Abraham  
   declaration of "Martial Law"  
   during the Civil War that  
   has remained ever since  
   20  
 Lithographed paper  
   fourteen billion dollars worth  
   sold to American in-  
   vestors 98  
 Locke, John 175  
 Lowe, Jerry 41  
 Loy, Will 3  
 "Lubavitch Movement" 171, 172  
 Lyke report 111  
 MacFadden, Rep. L. 98, 100  
 Magna Carta 139  
 Maimonides 174  
 Malcolm X 81  
 Malek, Joe  
   death of 45  
 Marcelino, Lt. Gen. 80  
 Marchetti 72  
 Martial law 18, 19  
   "districts" 194  
 Martin, Rick 124  
   notification of Bulletin Board  
   infiltration 63  
 Marxist  
   campaign 163  
   system 163  
 Marxist  
 McAlvany, Donald 72  
 McLamb, Jack 128, 131, 149  
 document titled *U.S. Judges  
 Accused Of Jury Tam-  
 pering* 128  
 Memory  
   stimulation of 12  
 Messianic Age 174  
 Michel, Robert H. 170, 172  
 Military  
   "code-box" used to arm missile  
   defense system 38  
   Intelligence Departments of  
   Anglo-Saxon governments  
   94  
   Intelligence Division of War  
   Department 81  
   Intelligence Group at Fort  
   McPherson in Atlanta 79  
 Milken, Michael 178  
 Millerites 106  
   case of 106  
 Mind  
   control 4, 18, 48  
   seeing beyond hypnotic state of  
   11  
 Minns, Michael  
   author of *The Underground  
 Lawyer* 139  
 Mississippi  
   watershed seems to be sinking  
   lower in the Middle West  
   115  
 MKULTRA  
   mind-control 18  
 Moncini, Sandro 49  
   callous disregard for young  
   human life 49  
 Monopoly 95  
 Morehead College students 79  
 Morgan, T. J. 29  
 Mosaic Laws 170

Moses 142  
 Mullins, Eustace  
   author of *The Rape Of Justice*  
   161  
 Mystics 113, 114  
 NAACP 82  
 Nashville radio station (WWCR)  
   burning of 74  
 National  
   conventions 196  
   Defense 80  
   Emergency 19, 94, 176  
   Guardsmen 154  
   security 187  
   Sharing Fund 188, 191  
 Nature  
   preservation of the endowments  
   of 189  
 Nazis 179  
   adoption of economic principles  
   174  
 Nebraska(n)  
   Department of Social Service  
   39  
   Foster Care Review Board 40  
   Republican Party 40  
   State Patrol 27, 36  
   State Patrol interview in child  
   abuse case 41  
   State Senate Committee 28  
   State Senate Committee to in-  
   vestigate Franklin affair  
   21  
 Negroes 76  
 Nellis Air Force Base 79  
 Nervous system  
   regeneration of 12  
 Nesbitt, Arnold 25  
 Nevada 79  
 "New Age"  
   concepts 123  
   Religion 112  
 New England River 115  
*New Psychology* 90  
 "New World Order" (One World  
   Government) 19, 55, 75,  
   78, 138, 152, 154, 185  
   operating to disarm America  
   for mastery over Consti-  
   tutional rights 74  
 New York Stock Market  
   domination of 100  
 New York World Telegram  
   article form October 7th 1954  
   168  
 New Zealand 24  
   information sent from 60  
*News Bulletin*  
   Burchette Brothers address 3  
 "Newstates" of America 185,  
   186, 192, 193, 194  
*Newstates Constitution* 60, 74,  
   156, 159, 184  
   Administrative and judicial  
   systems under 192  
 Article I  
   Rights and Responsibilities  
   187, 190  
   (A. Rights):  
   Section (1-9) 187  
   Section (10-16) 188  
   (B. Responsibilities):  
   Section (1-2) 188  
   Section (3-13) 189  
 Article II  
   Section (1) 191  
   Section (2-12) 192  
   Section (13-15) 193

Article III  
 The Electoral Branch  
 Section (1-3) 194  
 Section (4-7) 195  
 Section (8) 196  
 Section (9-11) 197  
 candidates for membership of  
   House of Representative  
   under 195  
 citizen's rights and responsi-  
   bilities defined in 189  
 made to replace the present  
   U.S. Constitution 185  
 President and Vice-Presidents  
   under 197  
 "taxpayers" annual taxable in-  
   come returns of under  
   197  
 "Nightshade" plant family 4  
 "Noachide Laws" 174  
 "Noahedric"  
   law 62  
   national religion 62  
 O'Hara, Nick 35, 36  
 O'Steen, Van 152, 154  
 Oath of offices  
   to protect the Constitution from  
   all enemies both foreign  
   and domestic 130  
   violation of by Judges 139  
 Occult 26  
 "October Surprise" 28  
 Omaha Police Department 27,  
   28, 35  
*Omaha World Herald* 22, 23, 35,  
   48  
 One World  
   Dictatorship 193  
   Government 156  
   Order 103  
 Operation "Detachment Alpha 184  
   Team" 82  
 Organization of Latin American  
   Solidarity (OLAS) 80  
 Orlando 97  
 Ormiston, Karen 37  
 Orr, Governor 46  
 Overholt, Dr. 2  
 "Overseer" 192-198  
   duties of 197  
 Owen, Aaron 29  
   death of 44  
 Owen, Alisha 21, 23, 28, 29, 31,  
   34, 36, 47  
   death of brother Aaron Owen  
   44  
 Parliament House 54  
 "Passover" 18, 108, 110, 116  
   an astronomical phenomenon  
   107  
   true meaning of the word 106,  
   107  
 Pelley, William Dudley  
   journal called *Liberation* 91  
 Pelt, Sam Van 34  
 Perception(s) 145, 147  
   limits 146  
   physical expression of 147  
 Petition 188  
 Philippines 38  
 Philosophers and religious teach-  
   ers  
   result of problems with gov-  
   erning powers of state 10  
 Phoenix Institute 73  
   conspiracy to destroy 117  
   gold intended for use by 122  
 Phoenix Journal 105  
   Marching To Zion 174

Phoenix Liberator 89, 118, 124,  
   125  
 Phoenix material  
   copyright used to offer identi-  
   fication numbers for pub-  
   lic search access 84  
 Pisces (sign of) 108  
 "Plan 2000"  
   for Global control 171  
 Planning Branch 195, 198  
 Plants  
   photosynthesis of sunlight 7  
 Plato 76  
   *Symposium on "Love"* 14  
 Pleiadean brothers 12  
   sequential teachings of 12  
 Pleiades 121  
 Police  
   illegal acts of San Francisco &  
   Los Angeles departments  
   88  
   officers 131, 154, 155  
   officials in Los Angeles, De-  
   troit, Philadelphia, Mi-  
   ami, Chicago and Newark  
   advance stockpile of arms  
   82  
   possession of lethal weapons  
   confined to armed forces  
   and 189  
   silencing of 130  
   State 194, 198  
 Police Forfeiture Squads  
   elderly property owners easy  
   prey for 66  
 Political  
   Action Flyers 63  
   Property Forfeiture 62  
 Politicians  
   arbitrary, unclear edicts from  
   177  
 Pornography 52  
   Bush's connection to the  
   world's leading rings 20  
 Potatoes 4  
 Preamble 185, 186  
 Privacy 187, 188  
 Privileged 190  
 Programming 10  
 Property  
   Forfeiture 63  
   holding & disposal of 188  
   seizure prior to trial on mere  
   suspicion 65  
 Prophecy 5, 106  
 Protestant Council 168  
 Protocols 88, 164  
 Provisions of proposed SB 265  
   titled *Terrorism Death Penalty  
   Act of 1991* 61  
 Psychic communications 105  
 Public  
   lies fed to 131  
 Public  
   issues discussion 187  
   Law 62  
   Law 102-14 170-173  
 Public gatherings  
   not denied or interrupted except  
   in declared "emergency"  
   or on showing of  
   imminent danger to public  
   order and on judicial  
   warrant 187  
 Rabbinic tradition 174  
 Racial, Racism or Racist 86  
   hatred and violence 85  
   hoaxes 86

Randall, Judge 34  
Rational mind 12  
Ray, James 83  
    through brainwashing and  
    threats he made a confes-  
    sion to the murder of  
    Martin Luther King 83  
Reagan, Ronald  
    administration 43  
    attempted assassination of 38  
Real & personal property  
    purchase, selling, leasing  
    holding, conveying and  
    inheritance of 187  
Reality 12, 13, 17, 147  
    Higher Dimension of 91  
    perceived illusion of 146  
Receiver/Translator 142  
Reconstruction Finance Corpo-  
    ration  
    (today known as RTC) 102  
Regnart, Ross 61  
Reik, Professor 167  
    important study *The Ritual,*  
    *Psycho-Analytical Studies*  
    167  
Religion 187, 188  
    metaphysical aspect of 109  
    nationalized 169  
    the "practice of shall be privi-  
    leged" is a very dangerous  
    statement 190  
Renick, Ray 72  
Resolution Trust Corporation  
    (RTC) 30  
Resources  
    use, conservation and re-  
    placement when possible  
    of 189  
*Revelation*  
    (17:12) 112  
Revolutionary War 157  
Richard I 96  
Richard Young Hospital 26, 49  
RICO laws 62  
Rittenhouse, E. Stanley 190  
Rochon, Donald 37  
Rockefeller, Nelson 194  
Rogers, Charlie 45  
Roman Empire 10  
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 19,  
    163  
Rosenthal, Henry 35  
Roskens, Ronald 25  
Ruby Creek 74, 128  
Rules and regulations  
    no way a person can ever be in  
    full compliance with all of  
    them 178  
Russbacher, Gunther 6, 42, 72  
Russell, Walter and/or Lao 91,  
    119, 120, 123, 124, 145  
    intentions that "mankind" (all)  
    should have ready access  
    to his scientific work 162  
    never was a "humanist" 123  
Russia  
    loan for the consummation of  
    vaunted 5-year Plan 99  
    nuclear power plant in Tomsk  
    143  
Russian Roulette 45  
Sacrificial murders 51  
Salvation 112  
*San Jose Mercury News* 77  
Sananda 10, 13, 15, 16  
    teachings of 13  
Santa Barbara Savings And Loan  
    89

"Satan" or "Satanic"  
    cults 45, 52, 53  
    cult practices 51  
    "Elite" offspring of 160  
    evil 111  
    ideals 103  
    influences 26  
    manipulation of currency 95  
    predatory forces described as  
    102, 113  
    symbolic holy times of May 3rd  
    and May 15, Halloween  
    the second most important  
    time symbolically 56  
    symbol of the sign of the  
    "serpent" 111  
SB 265 62  
SB 266 61  
Scallion, Gordon Michael 4, 5  
Schneerson, Rabbi Manachem  
    Mendel 171-173  
School Crisis 19  
Science  
    secular or material 13  
    source of stimuli or program-  
    ming 14  
Scorpio (the sign of) 8, 10  
Scripps Howard News Service 88  
Searches and seizures 187  
Secret Service  
    whisk away of Larry King 50  
Self-determination 8  
Senate 193, 194, 195  
    Bill 266 63  
    Investigative Committee 22  
    permanent obligation to 189  
Senses 12  
    seeing beyond hypnotic state of  
    the perceptory world 11  
    perceptory world of 13  
"Serfdom"  
    abandoning the road to 179  
"Seven Noachide Laws" 170-174  
"Shall" (is a command) 191  
"Shroud of Turin" 13  
Sigler, Robert 23  
Silver  
    sacred to the Moon 95  
"Skull and Bones" 55  
Smith, Jill 26, 41  
    recounts of horrific details of  
    satanic rituals, abuse and  
    murder 49  
Social Security  
    offered to the people as com-  
    pensation for their stolen  
    wealth 19  
    scheme which nullifies the  
    status of sovereign state  
    citizens 19  
Socialism 112  
Socialist(s)  
    adoption of economic principles  
    of 174  
    economic principles of regula-  
    tion of property and re-  
    distribution of wealth 179  
    overtones 191  
Solar orb  
    energy/information radiated by  
    7  
Solar system 107, 108  
Soltec, Toniose 142  
Sorenson, Kathleen 44, 45  
    death of 45  
Soul(s) 147  
    control & enslavement of 146  
    journey into reality 147  
    shackling of 147

South Africa  
information sent from 60

South America  
increase amount of volcanic activity 115

Sovereign state citizens  
social security scheme nullification of the status of 19

Sovereignty 158, 185  
of the United States to a world body 159

Soviet  
Empire 55  
Russia reduced to a giant concentration camp 163  
Union 163

Space brothers  
teachers and mediators between man and God, or Truth 11

Space Command 15  
"Special privileges"  
given for a public purpose defined by law 189

Speech 188

Speedy trial 188

Spence, Craig 42  
questionable "suicide" of 43

Spires, Robert 27, 28

Spirit(ual) 16  
joys 15  
practical application of powers of 13  
purification 108  
world (reality of) 11

Spooner, Lysander C. 140, 150

SR-71 79

"Standard deduction"  
bypass of 178

State Patrol 27

Stics 76

Stimuli (response to) 11

Stitt, Carol 41

Stump, Bob 170, 172

Subsidiary governments  
charter of 192

Sun  
symbol of Deity 95

Sunlight  
exposure to 7

Supreme Court  
purposeful strip or hide away of the People's inalienable rights 151

Synagogues  
Day of Atonement services in 165

Systemic illegal activity 132

Talmud 165, 167, 171  
"modern" Jew the product of 165

Taurus (the sign of) 108

Tax(es)  
code 178  
delegation and payment of under the "Newstates Constitution" 192  
exempt foundation 183, 184  
violations 178

Taxable income  
for disposition by the "Overseer" 198

Taxpayers  
annual taxable income returns of under the "Newstates Constitution" 197

Technology 189  
source of stimuli or programming 14

Tehachapi 122

Tehachapi Distributing 124

Television  
programs "Larry King Live" and "60-minute" type programs coverage of child exploitation and murder 38

Ten Commandments 174

Terrorist Crimes  
sentencing guidelines increased for 64

Terrorist organizations  
bills that give support to 61

Texas  
information sent from 60

Thalcken, Thomas 24, 37

Theological doctrine or prophecy 109, 110

Thomas, L. B. 24, 142  
24

Thornburgh, Richard 51

Time-Space projection  
of the psyche 110

Tomatoes 4

Tompkins, Stephen G. 77

"Totalitarians" 136

Treasury 197  
"Treaty of Versailles" 103  
treaty against financial and industrial lords 97

Trial  
manipulations 135  
testimony at 189

Truth 11-13, 77, 123, 142  
pure 12

Tucker, Chris  
death of 45

Tugwel, Rexford G.  
author of *The Emerging Constitution* 184

U-2 spy flights 79

Ultradimensional beings 8

Union Pacific 26, 34

United Nations 112, 156, 158, 159  
Charter 74, 159  
control of the world's people under 152  
Meditation Room 112  
military force of 18

United States of America (U.S.) (U.S.A.)  
abandon of heritage of liberty and adoption of the economic principles of the Nazis, fascists, and socialists 174

Air Force 79

beginnings of a new government known as 159

dictatorship under the duress of National Emergency similar to the War Emergency Board 94

dual citizenship of 157

enslavement of the masses 143

"money" situation of 92

people ignorant of the existence of a "secret" constitution 184

plans to destroy sovereignty, states' rights and the individual's God-given liberty and freedom of the people of 185

politically "Judaized" 173

purchase of fourteen billion dollars worth of lithographed paper to be used as money 99

rush headlong towards world domination 55  
 salvage of 90  
 Sentencing Commission 65  
 Supreme Court usurp of right of Jury to be told they have the right to nullify bad law 151  
 system of justice basic principles 133  
 wealth of delivered to International Bankers 19  
*Universal Jewish Encyclopedia* 165, 167  
 Universal powers  
   practical application of 13  
 University of Science and Philosophy (US&P) 91, 117, 119, 123, 124  
 Utopia 90  
 Vietnam Crisis 19  
 Vietnam War 77  
 Violence  
   avoidance of 75  
 Visionary change 5  
 Von Hindenburg 98  
 Vuchetich, Pamela 35  
 Waco (Texas) 68  
   what really went on in 74  
 Wadman, Robert "Bob" 24, 27, 28, 29, 35, 36  
 Wall Street bankers 163  
 Walters, Julie 39  
   notes of details concerning allegations about Bush's involvement in child sex and pornography ring 41  
 War(s) 10  
   debt cancellation 98  
   Emergency Board 94  
   keeping emergency regulations in force under enforcement by Federal Troops 177  
 Warrant 66, 187  
 Washington, Eulica "Lisa" 27, 36, 41  
   run from abusive foster parents with sister Tracey 39  
*Washington Times* 42  
   report of a homosexual prostitution ring 43  
 Washington's political "elite" 43  
 "Watchkeeper" 193, 194, 197, 198  
 Weaver, Randy 42, 128  
 Webb, Jarrett and/or Barbara 35, 40  
   family 22  
   investigation of 35  
   foster parents use of children in child sex and pornography ring 39  
   Jarrett's sexual of abuse of his foster child 40  
   Jarrett's sexual abuse charges dropped on contrived technicality 40  
 Webb, Lisa 44  
 Webster  
   the adversary to goodness 145  
 "Welfare" state 177  
 Wewelsburg  
   described as the "occult center of the world" 54  
 White, Mary Louise  
   poem written by 179  
 Wilcox, Laird 84  
 Williams, Rev. A.D. 81  
 Wilson, Woodrow 97

Wisdom 5, 91  
 World  
   conspiracy 92  
   unwritten history of revealed 96  
   U.S. transition from a Constitutional Republic into a dictatorship of 185  
   war 97  
   War II 54, 89  
 Writings  
   *Seven Minutes in Eternity* and *The Aftermath* 92  
 Writs of habeas corpus 188  
 Yarborough, William 80  
 Yeutter, Clayton 24  
 Yom Kippur 168  
 Young, Dr. Ed 2  
 Zero tolerance laws 65  
 Zionism 171, 174

## TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTIONS

### *THE WORD* NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, *THE WORD* is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: ***THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582.** Call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

*Special Order* tapes are noted below by \* and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4)  
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(**1**); 4/4/92(**3**);  
4/12/92(**2**) a talk at local Community Church;  
4/13/92(**1**) # "What is a Semite?";  
4/17/92(**1**) # "Who Were the First Christians?";  
4/25/92(**2**) \* # "The Photon Belt";  
4/26/92(**3**);  
5/1/92(**1**) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";  
5/2/92(**3**);  
5/8/92(**2**) radio talk show;  
5/9/92(**4**);  
5/11/92(**3**) \* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";  
5/13/92(**3**) meeting with European visitors over lunch;  
5/16/92(**3**); 5/23/92(**2**);

5/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"  
tapes 1-3;  
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);  
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).  
6/27/92(2);  
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
6/30/92(3)\* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"  
tapes 4-6;  
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,  
Salt Lake City, UT;  
7/12/92(3);  
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
7/26/92(3).  
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;  
8/8/92(2)  
8/16/92(3)\* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi  
8/16/92(1) VIDEO TAPE (Bo Gritz' complete speech  
in Tehachapi) **Special order only, \$12**  
8/31/92(2)\* "Anti-Christ Banksters"  
9/5/92(2);  
9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK  
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK  
10/4/92(3) meeting  
10/10/92(2) meeting  
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK  
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)  
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;  
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)  
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)  
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;  
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;  
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;  
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)  
12/31/92(1)\* Constitutional Law Center  
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;  
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);  
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec  
with Hatonn.  
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.  
4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK

## BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP\* \*RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL-- ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS RACISM

ISBN 0-922356-60-2

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II  
ISBN 0-922356-89-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE  
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1
67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95
- EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95
- EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95
- EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95
- EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK)  
ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565**

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS



# THE BEAST AT WORK

By Ceres

"This volume I shall call THE BEAST AT WORK. Later, this will trigger thoughts as you wish to again look at 'Jury Tampering', 'Elite Child Pornography Rings' and so on. We simply do not write "BOOKS" as such wherein you can take a subject and perfect it. We shall have some of those and, in fact, earlier, did have some that could be qualified as relatively "like" that in format. Those have simply gotten us into deep yogurt and therefore we will not attempt to do that again--for as a "dated Journal" as we ARE we have protection and YOU CAN GET THE INFORMATION. We had to test our methodology and it worked out well so we certainly see no need for the changing of layout and presentation. Ours is to get the most information to the most people the fastest way available--WE CAN'T MAKE ANYONE READ IT OR, EVEN SO, UNDERSTAND IT OR LEAVE US ALONE TO OUR WORK.

"Each of you must take and perceive your own **personal** journey to happiness, fulfillment and self-understanding. We can, at best, share some guidelines and discern meaning as might assist you from time to time as we present factual information--both of your physical reality and that of higher dimensional Truth. We coerce not--we force nothing! We "offer" for those who would choose to share."

Some of the highly interesting topics covered are: The Waco, Texas--**BATF MASSACRE** - The "Who's Who" of American business and politics (**named**) tied up with child pornography ring and the George Bush connection - More on Martin Luther King - The ADL and its actions against loyal patriots - JUDGES ARE GUILTY OF JURY-TAMPERING IN MOST COURT CASES. - "SECRET SYSTEM ALLOWS JUDGES TO CONTROL JURIES." - The silencing of police officers - Juries have power to nullify laws - About the Newstates of America Constitution.

ISBN 1-56935-006-X